Dictionary of Tudor London Names

Sara L. Uckelman

May 1, 2014
# Contents

## Introduction

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0.1 Abbreviations</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0.2 Acknowledgments</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Given names

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.1 Masculine given names</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2 Feminine given names</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.3 Given names of uncertain identification</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Surnames

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2.1 Patronymics</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2 Occupationals</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.3 Locatives</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.4 Descriptives</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.5 Names of uncertain origin</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.6 alias names</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Surnames whose origin is still being researched

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3.1 Names with complicated info in R&amp;W</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.2 Names which are potential variants</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.3 Potential scribal errors</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.4 Names to check in Woulfe</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.5 Not in Bardsley, MED, PN-Es</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.6 Not in R&amp;W, Bardsley</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.7 Not in R&amp;W, Watts, OED, MED, PN-Es, PN-Mx, Wright, Bardsley</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.8 Not in R&amp;W, Watts, PN-Es, PN-Mx, Bardsley, Gaz</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.9 Not in R&amp;W, Watts, PN-Es, PN-Mx, Bardsley</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.10 Not in R&amp;W, Watts, PN-Es, PN-Mx, Bardsley, Gaz</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.11 Not in R&amp;W, Watts, Skeat (Sf), PN-Es, PN-Mx, Bardsley, Gaz</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.12 Not in R&amp;W, Watts, Skeat (Sf), PN-Es, PN-Mx, PN-Sx, Bardsley, Gaz</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.13 Not in R&amp;W, MED, Watts, Skeat (Sf), PN-Es, PN-Mx, PN-Sx, Bardsley, Gaz, Glov-Sx</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.14 Not in R&amp;W, MED, Watts, Skeat (Sf), PN-Es, PN-Mx, PN-Sx, Bardsley, Gaz, Glov-Sx, Wright</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Bibliography

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Introduction

This book brings together data from the 1541, 1576, and 1582 subsidy rolls of London, found in [Nelson] and [Lang]. These rolls contain data both of English men and women and of foreigners living in London at this time. The focus of this book is on the given names and surnames of the English men and women.

The book is currently in work in progress in so far as research on the etymological derivations of some of the surnames still needs to be completed. However, the material presented, in terms of dates, numbers, and spellings, is all accurate and complete.

0.1 Abbreviations

AFr Anglo-French
AN Anglo-Norman
ASc Anglo-Scandinavian
Beds Bedfordshire
Ber Berkshire
Bk Buckinghamshire
Ches Cheshire
Db Derbyshire
De Devonshire
dial. dialectal
dim. diminutive
Do Dorset
Du Durham
Eng English
ERY Yorkshire East Riding
Gk Greek
GLond Greater London
Glos Gloucestershire
GMan Greater Manchester
Ha Hampshire
He Hereford
Heb Hebrew
Herts Hertfordshire
Humbs Humberside
K Kent
It Italian
Lancs Lancashire
0.2 Acknowledgments

I’d like to thank Heather Rose Jones, Kathleen M. O’Brien, and Brian M. Scott for suggestions and advice.
Chapter 1

Given names

Given names have been arranged in alphabetical order. The header name for each entry is the standard modern form of the name (where there is one; where there is not, the header spelling is the most common form found in the source material). The number following the header spelling is the total number of occurrences in both subsidies. Caution should be taken in drawing detailed conclusions from these numbers, since the same person who is taxed in both the 1541 and the 1582 subsidies will have his given name counted twice.

1.1 Masculine given names

Abraham (8)

(8) Abraham Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 2;

Adam (21)

(20) Adam Aldgate, 1582 1; Basshishaw, 1576 1; Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1541 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 2, 1582 1; Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Dowgate, 1576 2, 1582 3; Portsoken, 1582 1; Tower, 1541 1;
(1) Addam Cripplegate, 1582;

Adrian (7)

(6) Adrian Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1541 1, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Awdrian Billingsgate, 1576;

Albert (1)

(1) Albert Tower, 1582;

Albone (1)

(1) Albone Farringdon Without, 1582;

Alexander (35)

(27) Alexander Billingsgate, 1541 1; Breadstreet, 1541 1, 1576 3, 1582 2; Broad Street, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1576 2, 1582 2; Cornhill, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1576 2, 1582 2; Walbrook, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(5) Alyxuander Aldersgate, 1541 1; Bassishaw, 1541 1; Bridge, 1541 2; Tower, 1541 1;
(2) Alexsandre Farringdon Within, 1541;
(1) Allexuander Farringdon Without, 1582;

Allen (11)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alien</td>
<td>Breadstreet, 1582 1; Bridge, 1582 1;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alleyn</td>
<td>Bassishaw, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alyn</td>
<td>Bread Street, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alen</td>
<td>Bishopsgate, 1541;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aleyn</td>
<td>Billingsgate, 1541;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allyn</td>
<td>Bassishaw, 1576;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alyn</td>
<td>Vintry, 1541;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ambrose** (13)

(13) Ambrose Breadstreet, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1, 1582 2; Cheap, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 2; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Tower, 1541 1; Vintry, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;

**Amias** (2)

(2) Amias Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Cheap, 1541 1;

**Ancel** (2)

(1) Auncell Coleman Street, 1576;
(1) Aunsell Coleman Street, 1582;

**Andrew** (48)

(20) Andrewe Aldersgate 1582, 4; Breadstreet, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 3, 1576 1, 1582 3; Farringdon Without, 1541 2; Langbourn, 1582 1; Lime Street, 1541 1; Tower, 1582 2;
(15) Andrew Aldersgate, 1541 1, 1576 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 2; Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1541 1, 1582 1; Portsoken, 1541 1; Tower, 1541 1, 1582 3;
(6) Androwe Breadstreet, 1541 1, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1;
(2) Drewe Aldersgate, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1582 1;
(1) Andrew [sic] Bishopsgate, 1582;
(1) Andro Cheap, 1582;
(1) Androw Aldersgate, 1576;
(1) Andru[e] Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) Drew Cripplegate, 1576;

**Angel** (2)

(2) Angell Billingsgate, 1582; Bridge, 1541;

**Anthony** (127)

(55) Anthony Aldersgate, 1576 4; Bassishaw, 1576 2, 1582 2; Billingsgate, 1576 2; Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1576 3; Broad Street, 1576 3, 1582 2; Castle Baynard, 1541 2; Cheap, 1576 3, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1541 1, 1576 2; Cripplegate, 1576 3, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1541 2; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 8, 1582 3; Portsoken, 1576 1, 1582 2; Queenhithe, 1576 1, 1582 4;
(40) Anthonye Aldersgate, 1582 5; Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1541 2; Castle Baynard, 1576 4, 1582 3; Cheap, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1, 1582 4; Dowgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 2, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 2; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 2; Queenhithe, 1576 2; Vintry, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;
(18) Anthonie Bridge, 1582 2; Cornhill, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 3, 1582 3; Farringdon Without, 1582 2; Portsoken, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 3;
(17) Antony Bridge, 1541 2; Broad Street, 1541 2; Cheap, 1541 3; Coleman Street, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 2; Langbourn, 1541 3; Portsoken, 1541 2; Tower, 1541 2;

**Arnold** (7)
(5) Arnold Aldersgate, 1576 1; Cornhill, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1576 1, 1582 2;
(2) ArnoIde Aldersgate 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

Arthur (41)

(29) Arthure Aldersgate, 1576 1; Billingsgate, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 2; Coleman Street, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 3; Dowgate, 1576 1, 1582 2; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 3; Farringdon Without, 1576 2, 1582 3; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 2; Vintry, 1582 1;
(12) Arthur Billingsgate, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1582 2; Coleman Street, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Portsoken, 1541 1; Vintry, 1541 1, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;

Artlington (1)

(1) Artlington Breadstreet, 1576;

Ashton (1)

(1) Assheton Farringdon Without, 1582;

Austin (15)

(5) Augustyne Cheap, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 2;
(4) Augustine Aldgate, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(3) Austen Bridge, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Candlewick, 1582 1;
(2) Austyn Bridge, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1;
(1) Austen Aldgate, 1576;

Avery (2)

(2) Avery Portsoken, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Ayre (1)

(1) Ayre Lime Street, 1576;

Baldwin (4)

(1) Baldwin Cripplegate, 1576;
(1) Baldwine Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Baldwyn Cheap, 1582;
(1) Bawdwyn Farringdon Within, 1541;

Baptist (4)

(3) Baptist Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Baptyst Breadstreet, 1582;

Barnabas (6)

(2) Barnabas Cordwainer, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1;
(2) Barnaby Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(2) Barnabye Candlewick, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1;

Bartholomew (23)

(6) Bartholomew Aldersgate 1582, 1; Aldgate, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1541 1; Cheap, 1576 2; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(4) Bartholomew Aldgate, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1;
(3) Barthelmeve Cheap, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Walbrook, 1541 1;
(3) Bartholmw Cheap, 1582 2; Walbrook, 1582 1;
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Frequency</th>
<th>Birthplaces</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bertholomewe</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Farringdon Without, 1541; Langbourn, 1541; Farringdon Without, 1576;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barthillmew</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Langbourn, 1541;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barthilmewe</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Farringdon Without, 1576; Farringdon Without, 1582;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartilmew</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Breadstreet, 1582;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartylmewe</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Farringdon Without, 1582; Farringdon Without, 1576;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berthelmewe</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Cheap, 1541;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basil</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Farringdon Without, 1576; Walbrook, 1576;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beniamin</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Tower, 1576;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Broad Street, 1582; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernarde</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Aldersgate 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blase</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Cheap, 1541 1;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonaventure</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Farringdon Within, 1582;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boniface</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Farringdon Without, 1576; Farringdon Without, 1582;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bottolph</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Tower, 1582;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brice</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Candlewick, 1582;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Aldgate, 1582 1; Bridge, 1541 1, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1541 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Cornhill, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 2, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 3; Langbourn, 1541 1; Cornhill, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 2; Tower, 1582 1;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caeser</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Aldgate, 1582;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Caleb Queenhithe, 1582;

Charles (19)

Charles Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1576 2; Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 2; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 2; Langbourn, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Charles Broad Street, 1582;

Christopher (144) Xpofe and xpofer are standard scribal abbreviations for Christopher, the Xp stemming from Gk Χρ, the first two letters of the Greek spelling of the name.

(69) Christofer Aldersgate 1582, 5; Aldgate, 1582 1; Bassishaw, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1582 3; Bishopsgate, 1582 3; Breadstreet, 1541 1; Bridge, 1541 4, 1582 2; Broad Street, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cheap, 1541 2; Coleman Street, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1541 2, 1576 1, 1582 2; Cripplegate, 1582 5; Dowgate, 1582 2; Farringdon Within, 1582 7; Farringdon Without, 1582 13; Langbourn, 1541 1, 1582 1; Lime Street, 1582 1; Portsoken, 1582 4; Tower, 1541 1, 1582 1; Vintry, 1541 2; Walbrook, 1582 1;

(41) xpofer Aldersgate, 1576 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 4; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Bridge, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1576 4; Cornhill, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1576 3; Dowgate, 1576 4; Farringdon Within, 1576 10; Farringdon Without, 1576 10; Lime Street, 1576 1; Portsoken, 1576 1;

(10) Cristofer Aldgate, 1541 1; Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Broad Street, 1541 2; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1541 1; Cornhill, 1541 1; Portsoken, 1541 1; Tower, 1541 2;

(8) Crystofer Bassishaw, 1541 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 5;

(6) Christophre Cripplegate, 1541 2; Dowgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 3;

(4) Christopher Aldgate, 1576 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1;

(1) Christorr[e] sic] Farringdon Within, 1541;

(1) Christopfer [sic] Cripplegate, 1582;

(1) Christophre Candlewick, 1582;

(1) Christopher Castle Baynard, 1576;

(1) Xpofe Tower, 1576;

Ciprian (1)

(1) Ciprian Billingsgate, 1576;

Clement (23)

(23) Clement Bassishaw, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1541 2; Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 2; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Coleman Street, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1576 2, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1, 1582 1; Tower, 1576 1; Vintry, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Constantine (1)

(1) Constantine Aldersgate, 1582;

Cornelius (7)

(3) Cornelis Broad Street, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1;

(2) Cornelys Langbourn, 1576;

(1) Comelys [sic] Langbourn, 1582;

(1) Cornells Breadstreet, 1541;

Cuthbert (23)

(15) Cuthert Aldersgate, 1582 1; Aldgate, 1582 1; Bassishaw, 1576 1; Billingsgate, 1582 1; Bridge, 1541 2; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1576 2, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1; Tower, 1582 1;

(2) Cutherd] Billingsgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(2) Cuthbert Broad Street, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1;
(1) Cutbarte Cordwainer, 1576;
(1) Cutbeart Cornhill, 1582;
(1) Cutberte Walbrook, 1576;
(1) Cutbertt Farringdon Without, 1582;

Daniel (13)

(7) Daniel Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 2; Langbourn, 1576 1;
(4) Danyell Cordwainer, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1582 2;
(2) Daniel Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;

David (50)

(16) David Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 3; Bridge, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Cheap, 1541 3; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Lime Street, 1582 1;
(12) Davyd Aldersgate, 1582 3; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1; Cornhill, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
(7) Davy Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 2; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Lime Street, 1541 1;
(7) Davye Aldgate, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1576 1; Coleman Street, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 2;
(6) Davie Aldgate, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(1) David Dowgate, 1576;
(1) Davithe Lime Street, 1541;

Davis (1)

(1) Davis Dowgate, 1582;

Dennis (9)

(3) Dennys Billingsgate, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1;
(2) Dyonys Candlewick, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;
(1) Deonize Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Dionise Tower, 1582;
(1) Dionys Billingsgate, 1582;
(1) Dyonyse Farringdon Without, 1541;

Dunstan (4)

(2) Dunston Aldersgate, 1576 1; Aldgate, 1576 1;
(1) Dunston Langbourn, 1576;
(1) Dunstane Aldgate, 1582;

Edmund (146)

(80) Edmond Aldersgate 1582, 1; Aldgate, 1541 1, 1576 2, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 2; Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Breadstreet, 1541 1, 1582 2; Bridge, 1576 4; Broad Street, 1541 1, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 2; Cheap, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 2; Coleman Street, 1576 2, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1582 2; Cornhill, 1576 2, 1582 3; Cripplegate, 1576 4, 1582 3; Dowgate, 1576 3, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 2; Farringdon Without, 1541 3, 1576 2, 1582 9; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1; Lime Street, 1582 2; Queenhithe, 1576 1, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 5; Vintry, 1541 2, 1576 1, 1582 3; Walbrook, 1576 1;
(35) Edmonde Aldersgate 1582, 5; Aldgate, 1576 2; Bassishaw, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 3; Cheap, 1576 2; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Dowgate, 1541 2; Farringdon Within, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 7; Langbourn, 1582 1; Lime Street, 1576; Queenhithe, 1576 2; Vintry, 1576 1;
(19) Edmund Aldersgate, 1541 1, 1576 3; Bassishaw, 1541 2; Billingsgate, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 2; Farringdon Without, 1541 3, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1541 2; Queenhithe, 1582 1; Tower, 1541 2;

(7) Edmound Bridge, 1582 2; Coleman Street, 1541 1; Cornhill, 1541 2, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

(4) Edmunde Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1;

(1) Edmounde Farringdon Without, 1576 1;

Edward (354)

(268) Edward Aldersgate, 1541 1, 1576 13, 1582 1; Aldgate, 1541 1, 1576 2, 1582 9, Bassishaw, 1541 1, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1541 3, 1576 4, 1582 4; Bishopsgate, 1541 4, 1576 5, 1582 2; Breadstreet, 1541 1, 1576 5, 1582 8; Bridge, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 5; Broad Street, 1541 2, 1576 4, 1582 5; Candlewick, 1576 4, 1582 2; Castle Baynard, 1541 1, 1576 3; Cheap, 1576 9, 1582 12; Coleman Street, 1541 1, 1576 3, 1582 5; Cordwainer, 1541 1, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1541 1, 1576 3, 1582 4; Cripplegate, 1541 2, 1576 8, 1582 7; Dowgate, 1576 5, 1582 3; Farringdon Within, 1541 3, 1576 6, 1582 12; Farringdon Without, 1541 5, 1576 13, 1582 30; Langbourn, 1541 1, 1576 5; Lime Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Portsoken, 1576 1, 1582 2; Queenhithe, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 6; Tower, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 5; Vintry, 1541 2, 1576 1, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1541 2, 1576 1, 1582 7;

(86) Edwarde Aldersgate, 1582 14; Aldgate, 1541 1, 1576 3; Bishopsgate, 1582 2; Broad Street, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1541 1, 1576 4, 1582 3; Castle Baynard, 1582 7; Cheap, 1576 4; Coleman Street, 1541 2, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1576 4; Cripplegate, 1541 1, 1582 5; Farringdon Within, 1541 2; Farringdon Without, 1576 13, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1582 6; Lime Street, 1541 2, 1576 1; Portsoken, 1541 1; Queenhithe, 1576 4; Walbrook, 1576 3;

Edwin (3)

(3) Edwyn Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 1;

Ellis (20)

(10) Ellys Billingsgate, 1576 2; Bishopsgate, 1541 1, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Cornhill, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 2, 1582 2;

(3) Ellis Aldersgate, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

(2) Elize Billingsgate, 1582;

(2) Elys Aldersgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;

(1) Elias Aldersgate, 1582;

(1) Elise Aldgate, 1582;

(1) Ellies Walbrook, 1582;

Eloy (1)

(1) Eloy Langbourn, 1582;

Emanuel (8)

(8) Emanuell Aldgate, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1541 1; Bridge, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Enoveck (1)

(1) Enoveck Farringdon Without, 1582;

Erasmus (3)

(3) Erasmus Aldgate, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;

Esdras (1)

(1) Esdras Queenhithe, 1582;

Eustace (1)
Eustace (13)
(7) Evans Aldersgate, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1576 1, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(6) Evan Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 2; Dowgate, 1541 1;

Evan (13)
(7) Evans Aldersgate, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1576 1, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(6) Evan Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 2; Dowgate, 1541 1;

Evan (4)
(1) ffarnando Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Fernando Bishopsgate, 1582;
(1) fferdinando Tower, 1576;
(1) Fordinando Farringdon Without, 1582;

Francis (121)
(49) Fraunces Aldgate, 1582 5; Breadstreet, 1582 1; Bridge, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1541 1, 1582 4; Cheap, 1541 1, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1582 2; Cripplegate, 1541 1, 1582 9; Farringdon Within, 1582 12; Farringdon Without, 1582 6; Portsoken, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1; Walbroo, 1582 3;
(25) ffrances Aldersgate, 1576 1; Aldgate, 1576 2; Billingsgate, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1576 5; Cornhill, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 6; Langbourn, 1576 4; Queenhithe, 1576 4;
(16) ffrances Aldersgate, 1576 3; Billingsgate, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1576 4; Farringdon Within, 1576 4; Queenhithe, 1576 2;
(15) Frauncys Aldersgate, 1582 2; Castle Baynard, 1582 2; Coleman Street, 1582 2; Cornhill, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Langbourn, 1582 3; Queenhithe, 1582 4;
(6) ffrancys Coleman Street, 1576 2; Cordwainer, 1576 2; Portsoken, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;
(2) Francis Farringdon Without, 1582;
(2) ffrancis Aldgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576;
(2) Ffrancis Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Francis Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) ffrancses Cripplegate, 1576;
(1) frankys Tower, 1541;
(1) Frauncys Cordwainer, 1541;

Freman (2)
(1) Freman Billingsgate, 1541;
(1) ffreman Farringdon Without, 1576;

Fulke (10)
(2) Fowke Breadstreet, 1541 1; Bridge, 1541 1;
(2) Fulke Aldersgate, 1541 1; Cheap, 1582 1;
(2) ffulke Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Tower, 1576 1;
(1) ffulke Cheap, 1576;
(1) Foulke Bishopsgate, 1582;
(1) Fowlke Broad Street, 1582;
(1) ffulk Broad Street, 1576;

Gabriel (8)
(4) Gabriell Coleman Street, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(2) Gabriel Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(2) Gabryell Cornhill, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1;

Gaius (1)
(1) Gaius Farringdon Within, 1582;

Galfrid (1)
(1) Galfrid Vintry, 1582;

Gamaliel (4)
(2) Gamaliell Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(2) Gamalyell Cornhill, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Garet (8)
(4) Garret Aldersgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 2;
(1) Gerrat Aldersgate, 1576;
(1) Garratt Langbourn, 1576;
(1) Garrett Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Ierrartt Billingsgate, 1576;

Gavin (2)
(1) Gawen Portsoken, 1582;
(1) Gawin Cripplegate, 1582;

Gentile (1)
(1) Gentill Farringdon Without, 1582;

Geoffrey (24)
(6) Geffrey Aldgate, 1541 1; Broad Street, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1576 2; Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;
(3) Jeffry Cripplegate, 1576 2; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;
(2) Geoffrey Candlewick, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1582 1;
(2) Jefferie Cripplegate, 1582;
(2) Jeffry Breadstreet, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1;
(2) Jeffry Tower, 1582;
(1) Gefferey Billingsgate, 1541;
(1) Gefferye Walbrook, 1582;
(1) Jeffry Farringdon Without, 1541;
(1) Jefferie Aldersgate, 1576;
(1) Jeffrey Bishopsgate, 1576;
(1) Jeoffreye Farringdon Without, 1582;

George (331)
(325) George Aldersgate, 1576 3, 1582 2; Aldgate, 1541 2, 1576 7, 1582 7; Bassishaw, 1541 2, 1576 3, 1582 3; Billingsgate, 1576 2, 1582 4; Bishopsgate, 1541 1, 1582 2; Breadstreet, 1541 1, 1576 3, 1582 4; Bridge, 1541 4, 1576 7, 1582 7; Broad Street, 1541 3, 1576 4, 1582 4; Candlewick, 1576 4, 1582 2; Castle Baynard, 1541 1, 1576 2, 1582 8; Cheap, 1541 2, 1576 4, 1582 6; Coleman Street, 1541 1, 1576 6, 1582 3; Cordwainer 1541 4, 1576 7, 1582 4; Cornhill, 1541 7, 1576 6, 1582 6; Cripplegate, 1541 6, 1576 6, 1582 10; Dowgate, 1541 3, 1576 1, 1582 4; Farringdon Within, 1541 8, 1576 12, 1582 11; Farringdon Without, 1541 9, 1576 14, 1582 23; Langbourn, 1541 6, 1576 7, 1582 10; Lime Street, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 2; Portsoken, 1576 4, 1582 4; Queenhithe, 1541 1, 1576 2, 1582 2; Tower, 1541 4, 1576 3, 1582 10; Vintry, 1541 2, 1576 2, 1582 2; Walbrook, 1541 1, 1576 3, 1582 4;
(6) Geory Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1576 2; Langbourn, 1576 2; Walbrook, 1582 1;
Gerard (3)
(1) Gerrard Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Ierrarde Cordwainer, 1576;
(1) Jerard Farringdon Within, 1582;

Germain (3)
(1) Germyn Bishopsgate, 1576;
(1) Jarman Cheap, 1576;
(1) Jarman Bishopsgate, 1582;

Gerson (1)
(1) Gerson Langbourn, 1576;

Gideon (1)
(1) Gedeon Aldgate, 1582;

Gilbert (29)
(25) Gilbert Aldersgate, 1576 1; Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1541 1, 1576 2, 1582 2; Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1, 1576 2, 1582 1; Cheap, 1541 1, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 2; Tower, 1582 1;
(2) Gilberte Coleman Street, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 1;
(1) Gelbart Broad Street, 1541;
(1) Gelbert Candlewick, 1582;

Giles (29)
(15) Gyles Bridge, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1541 1; Coleman Street, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1576 2, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 2; Langbourn, 1582 1;
(10) Giles Aldgate, 1576 1; Bassishaw, 1541 1; Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Bridge, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1576 1; Tower, 1582 2;
(2) Gilles Billingsgate, 1576 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1;
(1) Gillis Cheap, 1582;
(1) Gylis Walbrook, 1576;

Godfrey (8)
(4) Godfrey Cheap, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
(3) Godfry Aldgate, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;
(1) Godfrye Bishopsgate, 1576;

Goodluck (2)
(1) Goodluck Langbourn, 1582;
(1) GoodLuck Langbourn, 1576;

Gothye (1)
(1) Gothye Langbourn, 1576;

Gregory (21)
(12) Gregory Bassishaw, 1576 1, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1541 1; Broad Street, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Lime Street, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(8) Gregory Coleman Street, 1576 2, 1582 2; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;
(1) Gregorie Cheap, 1582;
Griffin (8)

(4) Gryffyn Bridge, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1582 2;
(1) Griffine Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Griffyn Aldersgate, 1576;
(1) Gryffen Aldersgate, 1582;
(1) Gryffin Dowgate, 1582;

Guy (4)

(2) Guy Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(2) Gye Cordwainer, 1541 1; Dowgate, 1576 1;

Hamlet (2)

(2) Hamlet Bridge, 1541 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1;

Hamon (4)

(4) Hamond Bridge, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Hannibal (1)

(1) Hanibal Farringdon Within, 1582;

Harold (1)

(1) Harrold Walbrook, 1576;

Harvey (2)

(1) Harvie Aldgate, 1582;
(1) Harvy Aldgate, 1576;

Henry (468)

(295) Henry Aldersgate, 1541 3, 1576 7, 1582 1; Aldgate, 1541 1, 1576 9, 1582 8; Bassishaw, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1541 6, 1576 6, 1582 2; Bishopsgate, 1541 4, 1576 8, 1582 8; Breadstreet, 1541 3; Bridge, 1541 8, 1576 6, 1582 9; Broad Street, 1541 2, 1576 5, 1582 7; Candlewick, 1576 13, 1582 2; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Cheap, 1541 6, 1576 10; Coleman Street, 1541 1, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1541 5, 1576 9; Cornhill, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 8, 1582 5; Dowgate, 1541 1, 1576 4, 1582 6; Farringdon Within, 1541 2, 1582 9; Farringdon Without, 1541 9, 1576 28, 1582 20; Langbourn, 1541 3, 1576 7; Lime Street, 1541 1, 1582 2; Portsoken, 1541 1, 1576 3, 1582 4; Queenhithe, 1541 2, 1582 4; Tower, 1541 2, 1576 1, 1582 3; Vintry, 1541 5, 1582 3; Walbrook, 1541 4, 1576 1;
(94) Henrye Aldersgate, 1582 13; Aldgate, 1582 3; Billingsgate, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 6; Candlewick, 1582 8; Castle Baynard, 1576 3, 1582 6; Coleman Street, 1576 5, 1582 2; Cornhill, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1576 2; Farringdon Within, 1541 2, 1582 8; Farringdon Without, 1582, 15; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 4; Tower, 1582 5; Vintry, 1576 2; Walbrook, 1576 2, 1582 1;
(62) Henrie Bishopsgate, 1582 2; Breadstreet, 1582 5; Cheap, 1582 8; Cordwainer, 1582 11; Cornhill, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1576 2, 1582 7; Farringdon Within, 1576 17; Tower, 1582 2; Vintry, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 1, 1582 4;
(7) Harry Cripplegate, 1541 1; Dowgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 4; Lime Street, 1541 1;
(5) Harry Breadstreet, 1541 2; Cheap, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1541 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1;
(2) Harrie Cheap, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1;
(2) Harrye Cripplegate, 1541 1; Lime Street, 1541 1;
(1) Harrye Castle Baynard, 1576;
(1) Harry Cornhill, 1541;

Herman (3)

(3) Harman Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1576 1;

Hillary (2)
(12) Hillary Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Howell (1)
(1) Howell Aldersgate, 1582;

Hugh (110)
(70) Hugo Aldersgate, 1541 3; Aldgate, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 7, 1582 3; Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 3; Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1582 4; Cheap, 1582 2; Coleman Street, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1582 2; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 2; Farringdon Within, 1576 3, 1582 5; Farringdon Without, 1576 7, 1582 11; Langbourn, 1576 3, 1582 1; Lime Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 3; Vintry, 1541 1, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1541 1, 1582 1;
(32) Hugh Aldersgate, 1582 2; Aldgate, 1582 1; Bassishaw, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1; Bishopsgate, 1541 1, 1582 2; Breadstreet, 1576 3; Broad Street, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 2, 1576 1; 1; Cheap, 1582 3; Coleman Street, 1576 2, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1541 2, 1576 1, 1582 2; Cornhill, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1, 1582 2; Dowgate, 1576 4, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1, 1576 3, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1582 3; Langbourn, 1576 2, 1582 3; Portsoken, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1, 1582 4; Tower, 1576 1; Vintry, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 2;
(5) Hewe Aldgate, 1576 3; Cheap, 1576 2;
(1) Hewell Aldersgate, 1576;

Humphrey (114)
(61) Humfrey Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1; Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 3, 1582 4; Broad Street, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1541 2; Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Cheap, 1582 3; Coleman Street, 1576 2, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1541 2, 1576 1, 1582 2; Cornhill, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1, 1582 2; Dowgate, 1576 4, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1, 1576 3, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1582 3; Langbourn, 1576 2, 1582 3; Portsoken, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1, 1582 4; Tower, 1576 1; Vintry, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 2;
(26) Humfry Aldersgate, 1582 1; Bassishaw, 1576 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1576 2; Cheap, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1576 3; Farringdon Without, 1576 7, 1582 3; Langbourn, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1576 3; Tower, 1582 1;
(8) Humfrey Billingsgate, 1541 1; Breadstreet, 1541 2; Cheap, 1541 1; Dowgate, 1582 2; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Portsoken, 1582 1;
(6) Humfrege Candlewick, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 5;
(4) Humfray Bassishaw, 1541 1; Bridge, 1541 2; Langbourn, 1541 1;
(4) Humfrey Aldersgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(2) Humfrie Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1;
(2) Humphrey Candlewick, 1582;
(1) Humfyre Farringdon Without, 1582;

Inigo (1)
(1) Enego Aldersgate, 1582;

Innocent (1)
(1) Incent Broad Street, 1582;

Isaac (4)
(2) Isaack Farringdon Within, 1582;
(2) Isack Cordwainer, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1;

Israel (3)
(1) Israel Broad Street, 1576;
(1) Israeli Cornhill, 1582;
(1) Israel Broad Street, 1576;

James (217)
(125) James Aldersgate, 1582 7; Aldgate, 1582 4; Bassishaw, 1582 3; Billingsgate, 1541 3, 1582 4; Bishopsgate, 1541 2, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1541 2, 1582 1; Bridge, 1582 8; Broad Street, 1541 2, 1582 5; Candlewick, 1541 5, 1582 4; Castle Baynard, 1582 7; Cheap, 1541 1, 1582 9; Coleman Street, 1582 2; Cordwainer, 1541 1, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 2; Cripplegate, 1541 3, 1582 2; Dowgate, 1541 1, 1582 2; Farringdon Within, 1541 4, 1582 7; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1582 12; Langbourn, 1582 3; Queenhithe, 1582 4; Tower, 1582 4; Vintry, 1541 2, 1582 2; Walbrook, 1541 2;

(70) James Aldersgate, 1576 3; Aldgate, 1576 4; Bassishaw, 1576 3; Bridge, 1576 5; Breadstreet, 1576 3; Broad Street, 1576 2; Candlewick, 1576 5; Castle Baynard, 1576 4; Cheap, 1576 7; Coleman Street, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1; Cornhill, 1576 3; Cripplegate, 1576 2; Dowgate, 1576 6; Farringdon Within, 1576 6; Farringdon Without, 1576 7; Langbourn, 1576 1; Lime Street, 1576 1; Portsoken, 1576 2; Queenhithe, 1576 3; Vintry, 1576 2; Walbrook, 1576 1;

(12) Jamys Bassishaw, 1541 1; Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Bridge, 1541 2; Castle Baynard, 1541 2; Langbourn, 1541 4; Tower, 1541 2;

(5) Iamys Billingsgate, 1576 4; Bishopsgate, 1576 1;

(2) Jeames Cripplegate, 1582;

(1) Ieames Cripplegate, 1576;

Jarvis (7)

(1) Jarvyce Walbrook, 1576;
(1) Jarvys Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) Jerys Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Jervys Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Jervace Aldersgate, 1582;
(1) Jerves Breadstreet, 1541;
(1) Jerveys Breadstreet, 1541;

Jaslin (1)

(1) Jaslyn Castle Baynard, 1576;

Jasper (15)

(6) Jasper Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Lime Street, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1; Tower, 1576 1; Vintry, 1576 1;

(5) Jasper Billingsgate, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;

(2) Jesper Dowgate, 1576;
(1) Jaspar Bishopsgate, 1576;
(1) Jesper Tower, 1541;

Jerome (15)

(5) Jerome Aldgate, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;

(4) Jerome Aldersgate, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 2;

(2) Hierome Farringdon Without, 1582;

(1) Jeram Bishopsgate, 1541;
(1) Jerom Candlewick, 1582;
(1) Jeremy Aldersgate, 1582;
(1) Jerrme Cheap, 1582;

Jocelyn (1)

(1) Josselyn Castle Baynard, 1582;

John (2403)

(1551) John
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Aldersgate</th>
<th>Aldgate</th>
<th>Bassishaw</th>
<th>Billingsgate</th>
<th>Bishopsgate</th>
<th>Bread Street</th>
<th>Bridge</th>
<th>Broad Street</th>
<th>Castle Baynard</th>
<th>Candelegg</th>
<th>Cheap</th>
<th>Coleman Street</th>
<th>Cornhill</th>
<th>Cripplegate</th>
<th>Dowgate</th>
<th>For. Within</th>
<th>For. Without</th>
<th>Langbourn</th>
<th>Lime Street</th>
<th>Portsoken</th>
<th>Queenhithe</th>
<th>Tower</th>
<th>Vintry</th>
<th>Walbrook</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1541</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1582</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(849) John Aldersgate, 1576 50; Aldgate, 1576 28; Bassishaw, 1576 12; Billingsgate, 1576 35; Bishopsgate, 1576 37; Breadstreet, 1576 30; Bridge, 1576 34; Broad Street, 1576 29; Candlewick, 1576 23; Castle Baynard, 1576 37; Cheap, 1576 42; Coleman Street, 1576 21; Cordwainer, 1576 25; Cornhill, 1576 28; Cripplegate, 1576 60; Dowgate, 1576 27; Farringdon Within, 1576 62; Farringdon Without, 1576 110; Langbourn, 1576 52; Lime Street, 1576 9; Portsoken, 1576 16; Queenhithe, 1576 22; Tower, 1576 4; Vintry, 1576 28; Walbrook, 1576 28;

(2) Jenkyn Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) In [sic] Walbrook, 1576;
(1) Ion Broad Street, 1576;
(1) Jhon Farringdon Without, 1582;

Jonas (4)

(3) Jonas Cheap, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1582 1;
(1) Jonas Aldersgate, 1576;

Joseph (3)

(1) Joseph Castle Baynard, 1582;
(1) Josepeh Candlewick, 1582;
(1) Joseph Bishopsgate, 1582;

Josias (1)

(1) Josias Breadstreet, 1576;

Julian (1)

(1) Julyan Cheap, 1541;

Julinus (1)

(1) Julinus Bishopsgate, 1582;

Justinian (3)

(1) Justinian Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) Justynian Aldgate, 1576;
(1) Justinian Farringdon Within, 1582;

Kelham (2)

(1) Kelham Cheap, 1582;
(1) Kellam Cheap, 1576;

Kerry (1)

(1) Kerry Farringdon Within, 1541;

Lambert (2)

(1) Lambart Cripplegate, 1576;
(1) Lambert Cripplegate, 1582;
Lancelot (14)

(4) Launcelott Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(3) Lancelot Cheap, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1;
(1) Lancellot Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) Lancellott Lime Street, 1582;
(1) Launcelott Castle Baynard, 1576;
(1) Launcelott Tower, 1582;
(1) Launcelot Tower, 1582;
(1) Lawncelott Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Lancellott Cheap, 1582;

Laurence (76)

(38) Laurence Billingsgate, 1582 1; Bridge, 1576 3, 1582 3; Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cheap, 1582 3; Cornhill, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 2, 1582 2; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1582 4; Langbourn, 1541 1; Lime Street, 1576 2, 1582 2; Tower, 1576 1, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 2, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 3;
(31) Laurence Aldersgate, 1582 1; Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 2; Billingsgate, 1541 1; Bishopsgate, 1541 2; Broad Street, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 4, 1576 1, 1582 3; Cheap, 1576 1; Cornhill, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1582 2; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 3, 1576 3, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1;
(2) Laurence Dowgate, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;
(2) Lawrance Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;
(1) Laurence Broad Street, 1582;
(1) Laurens Broad Street, 1576;
(1) Lawren Breadstreet, 1541;

Lavin (1)

(1) Lavyn Castle Baynard, 1582;

Leonard (44)

(26) Leonard Aldgate, 1576 1; Bishopsgate, 1541 1, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1541 2, 1576 1, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 2, 1582 1; Cheap, 1541 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 2; Farringdon Without, 1582 4; Langbourn, 1576 1; Portsoken, 1576 1; Tower, 1541 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;
(10) Learnde Candlewick, 1576 2; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1576 2; Walbrook, 1576 1;
(4) Leonerd Candlewick, 1582 1; Portsoken, 1582 2; Queenhithe, 1582 1;
(1) Lenard Cheap, 1582;
(1) Leonerde Langbourn, 1582;
(1) Leonard Coleman Street, 1582;
(1) Leynard Aldgate, 1582;

Lewis (9)

(7) Lewes Bridge, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1541 1, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
(1) Lewis Aldersgate, 1582;
(1) Lewys Portsoken, 1582;

Lionel (4)

(3) Lyonell Cheap, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1576 1;
(1) Lionell Cripplegate, 1582;

Luke (5)

(4) Luke Cornhill, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Lucke Broad Street, 1582;
Lybias (2)

(2) Lybias Bishopsgate, 1582;

Manasses (1)

(1) Manasses Farringdon Within, 1582;

Mark (11)

(6) Marke Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cheap 1582, 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;
(3) Mark Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(2) Markes Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 1;

Marmaduke (5)

(5) Marmaduke Aldersgate, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;

Martin (26)

(19) Martyn Aldersgate, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Coleman Street, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 2, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 3, 1582 3; Tower, 1582 2; Walbrook, 1582 1;
(4) Martine Broad Street, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 3;
(1) Marten Langbourn, 1541;
(1) Martin Broad Street, 1582;
(1) Martyn Farringdon Without, 1582;

Matthew (53)

(31) Mathewe Aldersgate, 1582 1; Aldgate, 1576 2, 1582 2; Bishopsgate, 1582 2; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Candlewick, 1541 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Coleman Street, 1576 3, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 3, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 2, 1582 1; Lime Street, 1582 2; Queenhithe, 1576 1;
(20) Mathew Bishopsgate, 1541 1, 1576 3; Breadstreet, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1541 1, 1576 2, 1582 1; Cheap, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 3, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Tower, 1576 1, 1582 3;
(2) Mathew Dowgate, 1582;

Maurice (18)

(11) Morrys Aldersgate, 1576 1; Aldgate, 1576 1; Billingsgate, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1541 1; Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; 1582 2;
(4) Morris Aldgate, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Maurice Aldersgate, 1582;
(1) Morrice Aldersgate, 1582;
(1) Morys Billingsgate, 1576;

Melchior (1)

(1) Melcher Farringdon Within, 1541;

Melchisadek (1)

(1) Melchisadecke Bishopsgate, 1582;

Meredith (1)

(1) Meredith Cornhill, 1582;

Michael (54)
(18) Michael Aldersgate, 1582 1; Aldgate, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 3; Bridge, 1576 2; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 2, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 2, 1582 1;

(11) Michael Breadstreet, 1541 1; Bridge, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 2; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Tower, 1576 1;

(7) Mychaell Candlewick, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1576 2; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1582 2;

(5) Michell Aldersgate, 1576 1; Billingsgate, 1541 1, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1541 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

(5) Mighell Billingsgate, 1541 1; Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 2; Farringdon Within 1582, 1;

(3) Mychell Coleman Street, 1582 2; Cornhill, 1582 1;

(2) Myghell Candlewick, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1;

(1) Michel Dowgate, 1576;

(1) Mihill Candlewick, 1576;

Miles (18)

(14) Myles Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cheap, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 5, 1582 3;

(3) Miles Aldersgate, 1576 1; Aldgate, 1576 1; Bishopsgate, 1541 1;

(1) Mylles Cordwainer, 1541;

Moile (1)

(1) Moile Aldgate, 1582;

Moiler (1)

(1) Moiler Farringdon Without, 1582;

Mongey (1)

(1) Mongey Broad Street, 1582;

Morgan (11)

(11) Morgan Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 2; Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1;

Nathaniel (4)

(3) Nathaniell Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1;

(1) Nathanyell Cheap, 1582;

Neville (1)

(1) Nevell Aldgate, 1582;

Nicholas (253)

(185) Nicholas Aldersgate, 1541 3, 1576 3, 1582 4; Aldgate, 1541 2, 1576 7, 1582 7; Bassishaw, 1541 2, 1582 3; Billingsgate, 1541 4, 1576 5, 1582 5; Bishopsgate, 1576 3, 1582 3; Breadstreet, 1541 3, 1576 5; Bridge, 1541 5, 1582 2; Broad Street, 1541 2, 1576 3, 1582 4; Candlewick, 1576 5; Castle Baynard, 1576 2; Cheap, 1541 5, 1576 4, 1582 6; Cordwainer, 1541 2, 1582 5; Cornhill, 1576 3; Cripplegate, 1576 4, 1582 3; Dowgate, 1576 2; Farringdon Within, 1576 4, 1582 5; Farringdon Without, 1576 12, 1582 11; Langbourn, 1541 3, 1576 3, 1582 6; Lime Street, 1582 2; Portsoken, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1576 2, 1582 1; Tower, 1541 2, 1576 1, 1582 4; Vintry, 1541 3, 1582 3; Walbrook, 1541 1, 1582 3;

(57) Nycholas Bassishaw, 1576 4; Candlewick, 1541 2, 1582 5; Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 3; Cordwainer, 1576 5; Cornhill, 1541 2, 1582 4; Cripplegate, 1541 5; Dowgate, 1541 2, 1582 1; Farringdon
Within, 1541 6; Farringdon Without, 1541 4, 1582 2; Lime Street, 1576 3; Queenhithe, 1541 3; Tower, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1576 3;
(4) Niccholas Dowgate, 1582 1; Portsoken, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1582 2;
(4) Nycolas Cornhill, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 3;
(1) Nyccolas Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) Nychdolas [sic] Breadstreet, 1582;
(1) Nychoas [sic] Farringdon Within, 1541;

Noel (1)

(1) Nowell Aldersgate, 1582;

Oliver (28)

(15) Oliver Aldersgate, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Broad Street, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 2; Cheap, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 2; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 2; Queenhithe, 1576 2; Tower, 1582 1;
(10) Olyger Bassishaw, 1576 1; Cheap, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 2; Queenhithe, 1541 1; Tower, 1541 1; Vintry, 1541 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;
(1) Olyger Bridge, 1582;
(1) Olier Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Olyner Farringdon Without, 1576;

Oswald (4)

(1) Oswald Langbourn, 1541;
(1) Oswall Portsoken, 1582;
(1) Oswell Coleman Street, 1576;
(1) Oswolde Farringdon Within, 1541;

Otwell (5)

(4) Otwell Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;
(1) Otwell Cordwainer, 1541;

Owen (11)

(9) Owen Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1576 2, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 2; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(2) Owyn Billingsgate, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1541 1;

Patrick (9)

(5) Patrick Bridge, 1576 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(2) Paterik Bridge, 1541 1, 1582 1;
(1) Paterick Dowgate, 1576;
(1) Patrycke Coleman Street, 1582;

Paul (10)

(9) Paule Aldgate, 1582 1; Bridge, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 2; Tower, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Pawle Walbrook, 1576;

Percival (8)

(4) Percivall Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(3) Percywall Cornhill, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1; Tower, 1576 1;
(1) Parcywall Cornill, 1576;

Peter (126)
(116) Peter Aldersgate, 1541 3, 1576 4, 1582 4; Aldgate, 1541 1, 1576 2, 1582 4; Bassishaw, 1541 1, 1571 1; Billingsgate, 1541 1, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 3, 1582 1; Bridge, 1576 5, 1582 2; Broad Street, 1576 2, 1582 2; Candlewick, 1576 3, 1582 2; Castle Baynard, 1541 2, 1576 1, 1582 2; Cheap, 1576 2, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1576 2, 1582 2; Cordwainer, 1541 1, 1576 3, 1582 2; Cornhill, 1541 2, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1, 1576 6, 1582 4; Farringdon Without, 1541 2, 1576 8, 1582 7; Langbourn, 1576 3, 1582 4; Lime Street, 1576 2, 1582 2; Vintry, 1576 1, 1582 3; Walbrook, 1576 1, 1582 3;

(3) Petter Billingsgate, 1576 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 2;
(2) Peeter Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Peires Billingsgate, 1576;
(1) Peyrce Portsoken, 1576;
(1) Pierce Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Piers Aldersgate, 1582;
(1) Pierse Portsoken, 1582;

Philip (50)

(14) Phillip Billingsgate, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1576 2; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 2; Tower, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1541 1, 1582 1;

(12) Phillipp Breadstreet, 1582 1; Bridge, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Cornhill, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1; Lime Street, 1576 1; Portsoken, 1582 2; Queenhithe, 1582 1;

(5) Phillippe Aldersgate, 1582 1; Bridge, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1;

(4) Philip Cripplegate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1541 1; Tower, 1541 1;
(3) Phylipp Bassishaw, 1541 1; Cornhill, 1541 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;
(2) Philip Cordwainer, 1541 1; Dowgate, 1582 1;
(2) Phillipe Tower, 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 1;
(2) Philipp Cheap, 1541 1; Walbrook, 1541 1;

(1) Philip Coleman Street, 1541;
(1) Phelipp Castle Baynard, 1541;
(1) Phyllipp Langbourn, 1582;
(1) Phillype Walbrook, 1576;
(1) Phylipp Cornhill, 1582;
(1) Phylipp Aldersgate, 1541;

Powell (1)

(1) Powell Farringdon Without, 1582;

Ralph (157)

(59) Raffe Aldersgate, 1576 2; Aldgate, 1576 4; Bassishaw, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1576 2; Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 6, 1582 3; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1541 1, 1576 2; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 7, 1582 12; Portsoken, 1576 1, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 3; Walbrook, 1582 5;

(47) Raphe Aldersgate, 1576 2; Aldgate, 1582 4; Bassishaw, 1582 2; Billingsgate, 1582 3; Breadstreet, 1576 5, 1582 4; Bridge, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1582 1; Cheap, 1582 2; Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 3, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1576 2, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 5, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1576 1; Lime Street, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 2; Walbrook, 1576 1;

(11) Raph Aldersgate, 1582 5; Castle Baynard, 1582 2; Langbourn, 1582 3; Walbrook, 1576 1;

(12) Rauff Aldersgate, 1541 1; Billingsgate, 1576 2; Bishopsgate, 1576 2; Bridge, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1541 1; Langbourn, 1541 3; Queenhithe, 1541 1; Tower, 1541 1;

(8) Rauff Billingsgate, 1541 1; Breadstreet, 1541 3; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 2; Langbourn, 1576 1;

(6) Raff Broad Street, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 4, 1582 1;
(5) Rauf Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Broad Street, 1541 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1541 2;
(3) Rafe Broad Street, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 2;
(1) Kaphe [sic] Bishopsgate, 1582;
(1) Raf Billingsgate, 1576;
(1) Ralf Billingsgate, 1576;
(1) Ralphe Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Raufe Vintry, 1582;
(1) Rawffe Walbrook, 1576;

Randal (15)

(14) Randoll Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1576 2, 1582 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Cornhill, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;
(1) Randal Vintry, 1541;

Randolph (2)

(1) Randolph Walbrook, 1582;
(1) Randolph Breadstreet, 1582;

Raphael (1)

(1) Raphael Aldersgate, 1541;

Reginald (2)

(1) Reginald Vintry, 1582;
(1) Reginald Breadstreet, 1582;

Reynborne (1)

(1) Reynborne Cordwainer, 1541;

Reynold (18)

(9) Reynold Aldersgate, 1576 1; Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1541 1; Bridge, 1576 2, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;
(5) Reynolde Aldersgate, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1;
(3) Reynold Cheap, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1;
(1) Reignold Queenhithe, 1582;
(1) Reynold Candlewick, 1582;

Rhys (8)

(4) Rice Aldersgate, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(3) Ryce Dowgate, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1;

Richard (1041)

(737) Richard Aldersgate, 1541 3, 1576 26, 1582 1; Aldgate, 1541 8, 1576 17, 1582 11; Bassishaw, 1541 2, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1541 10, 1576 17, 1582 17; Bishopsgate, 1541 7, 1576 9, 1582 13; Breadstreet, 1541 14, 1582 18; Bridge, 1541 16, 1576 14, 1582 16; Broad Street, 1541 11, 1576 18, 1582 20; Candlewick, 1541 6, 1576 11; Castle Baynard, 1541 1, 1576 1; Cheap, 1541 7, 1576 11, 1582 17; Coleman Street, 1541 8; Cordwainer, 1541 11, 1582 18; Cornhill, 1576 9; Cripplegate, 1541 11, 1576 24, 1582 28; Dowgate, 1541 5, 1576 8, 1582 8; Farringdon Within, 1541 12, 1576 34, 1582 40; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 43, 1582 48; Langbourn, 1541 4, 1576 16; Lime Street, 1582 4; Portsoken, 1541 2, 1582 3; Queenhithe, 1576 3, 1582 9; Tower, 1541 8, 1576 3, 1582 20; Vintry, 1541 2, 1576 2, 1582 13; Walbrook, 1541 2, 1582 13;
(138) Rychard Aldersgate, 1541 1; Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1576 2, 1582 12; Castle Baynard, 1541 11; Coleman Street, 1582 13; Cordwainer, 1576 4; Cornhill, 1541 4, 1582
(35) **Richarde** Aldgate, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1541 1, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 3; Cripplegate, 1541 2, 1582 4; Dowgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 4; Farringdon Without, 1576 9, 1582 7; Lime Street, 1541 2;

(33) **Richerd** Aldersgate, 1582 13; Castle Baynard, 1582 7; Langbourn, 1582 13;

(33) **Rycherd** Breadstreet, 1576 18; Castle Baynard, 1576 11, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1576 15; Portsoken, 1576 2; Vintry, 1576 1;

(32) **Richerde** Aldersgate, 1582 15; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 10; Langbourn, 1582 6;

(14) **Rycharde** Bassishaw, 1576 2; Candlewick, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1576 8; Vintry, 1576 2;

(2) **Richard** Aldgate, 1582;

(1) **Peichard** [sic] Billingsgate, 1582;

(1) **Rychardee** [sic] Cordwainer, 1576;

(1) **Rycherde** Castle Baynard, 1582;

**Robert** (870)

(761) **Robert** Aldersgate, 1541 6, 1576 23, 1582 23; Aldgate, 1541 11, 1576 10, 1582 14; Bassishaw, 1582 2; Billingsgate, 1541 8, 1576 12, 1582 8; Bishopsgate, 1541 13, 1576 11, 1582 16; Breadstreet, 1541 10, 1576 21, 1582 16; Bridge, 1541 7, 1576 16, 1582 12; Broad Street, 1541 7, 1576 9, 1582 8; Candlewick, 1541 3, 1576 8, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 3, 1576 15, 1582 12; Cheap, 1541 13, 1576 18, 1582 15; Coleman Street, 1541 2, 1576 8, 1582 6; Cordwainer, 1582 9; Cornhill, 1541 1, 1576 5, 1582 4; Cripplegate, 1541 14, 1576 18, 1582 28; Dowgate, 1541 8, 1576 7, 1582 3; Farringdon Within, 1541 24, 1576 33, 1582 30; Farringdon Without, 1541 19, 1576 35, 1582 30; Langbourn, 1541 12, 1576 19, 1582 16; Lime Street, 1541 1, 1576 3, 1582 5; Portsoken, 1541 1, 1573 3; Queenhithe, 1541 5, 1576 9, 1582 3; Tower, 1541 4, 1576 1, 1582 19; Vintry, 1541 6, 1582 7; Walbrook, 1541 8, 1582 11;

(44) **Robart** Billingsgate, 1576 2; Bishopsgate, 1576 2; Candlewick, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 8; Cordwainer, 1541 8; Cornhill, 1541 4; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 12, 1582 3; Queenhithe, 1541 2, 1582 1;

(44) **Roberte** Billingsgate, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1582 7; Coleman Street, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1576 2; Cornhill, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 2; Dowgate, 1582 3; Langbourn, 1582 1; Portsoken, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1582 5; Tower, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 9; Walbrook, 1576 10;

(13) **Robarte** Bassishaw, 1576 3; Coleman Street, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1576 7; Portsoken, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1;

(4) **Robertt** Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Roger** (160)

(159) **Roger** Aldersgate, 1541 2, 1576 1, 1582 4; Aldgate, 1541 1, 1582 2; Bassishaw, 1541 1, 1571 1; Billingsgate, 1541 2; Bishopsgate, 1541 1, 1576 3, 1582 8; Bishopsgate, 1541 1, 1576 6, 1582 7; Bridge, 1541 1, 1576 2; Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 2; Candlewick, 1576 1, 1582 4; Castle Baynard, 1541 3, 1576 3, 1582 5; Cheap, 1541 4, 1576 4, 1582 4; Coleman Street, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1576 2, 1582 2; Cornhill, 1541 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 3, 1576 4, 1582 3; Dowgate, 1541 1, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 4, 1576 3, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1541 4, 1576 13, 1582 15; Langbourn, 1541 1, 1576 4, 1582 1; Portsoken, 1541 1; Queenhithe, 1541 2, 1576 2, 1582 2; Tower, 1582 4; Vintry, 1541 2, 1582 2; Walbrook, 1541 1, 1576 3, 1582 3;

(1) **Rogere** Farringdon Within, 1576;

**Roland** (37)

(29) **Rowland** Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1541 1, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1582 1; Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 3, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1576 2, 1582 4; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1; Lime Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Tower, 1541 1; Walbrook, 1541 1;

(4) **Roland** Farringdon Without, 1541 3; Lime Street, 1541 1;

(3) **Rowland** Cordwainer, 1541 1; Langbourn, 1576 2;

(1) **Rowlande** Langbourn, 1582;
Rooke (1)

(1) *Rooke* Walbrook, 1576;

Ronald (1)

(1) *Ronald* Cripplegate, 1582;

Ruben (2)

(2) *Ruben* Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Samson (1)

(1) *Samson* Cripplegate, 1582;

Samuel (10)

(10) *Samuell* Bassishaw, 1582 1; Bridge, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1576 1; Cheap, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;

Sebastian (2)

(1) *Sabastion* Walbrook, 1541;
(1) *Sebastian* Vintry, 1582;

Semer (1)

(1) *Semer* Breadstreet, 1576;

Seth (2)

(2) *Seth* Langbourn, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;

Silvester (3)

(2) *Silvester* Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) *Sylvester* Farringdon Within, 1541;

Simon (87)

(56) *Symon* Aldersgate, 1582 2; Aldgate, 1541 1, 1576 2, 1582 3; Bassishaw, 1576 1, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1582 2; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 2; Candlewick, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 3; Cheap, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1576 3, 1582 3; Cripplegate, 1576 3; Dowgate, 1576 2, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 2, 1582 4; Farringdon Without, 1541 4, 1576 4, 1582 4; Langbourn, 1576 1; Vintry, 1576 2; Walbrook, 1576 1;
(18) *Simon* Aldersgate, 1576 2; Billingsgate, 1576 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 4; Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 2; Cripplegate, 1582 2; Farringdon Within, 1576 2; Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Vintry, 1582 1;
(10) *Symond* Breadstreet, 1541 1; Bridge, 1541 1, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 2; Farringdon Within, 1541 2, 1576 1; Tower, 1541 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
(2) *Simond* Billingsgate, 1576 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1;
(1) *Simone* Bishopsgate, 1576;

Smalege (1)

(1) *Smalege* Queenhithe, 1541;

Solomon (3)

(2) *Salamon* Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1582 1;
(1) *Salomon* Bishopsgate, 1582;

Steven (67)
(43) *Stephen* Aldersgate, 1576 2, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 2; Bridge, 1576 3, 1582 1; Broad
Street, 1582 2; Candlewick, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 2; Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 2; Coleman Street,
1576 1, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 2; Cripplegate, 1576 2, 1582 2; Dowgate, 1576 1; Farringdon
Within, 1576 2, 1582 3; Farringdon Without, 1576 2, 1582 3; Langbourn, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1576 2;
Tower, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;
(9) *Steven* Candlewick, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Cornhill, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within,
1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1582 2;
(7) *Stephyn* Billingsgate, 1541 1; Cheap, 1541 2; Cornhill, 1541 2; Lime Street, 1541 1; Vintry, 1541
1;
(5) *Stephan* Farringdon Within, 1541 2; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;
(1) *Stephin* Langbourn, 1541;
(1) *Stephyne* Castle Baynard, 1541;
(1) *Stevne* [sic] Farringdon Within, 1576;

**Stocker** (1)

(1) *Stocker* Cripplegate, 1541;

**Syrack** (2)

(2) *Syrack* Dowgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Theophile** (1)

(1) *Theophyled* Cornhill, 1582;

**Thomas** (1690)

(1689) *Thomas* Aldersgate, 1541 7, 1576 34, 1582 37; Aldgate, 1541 13, 1576 20, 1582 25; Bassishaw,
1541 3, 1576 12, 1582 9; Billingsgate, 1541 14, 1576 28, 1582 28; Bishopsgate, 1541 11, 1576 21, 1582
19; Breadstreet, 1541 16, 1576 28, 1582 30; Bridge, 1541 12, 1576 29, 1582 35; Broad Street, 1541
14, 1576 25, 1582 20; Candlewick, 1541 11, 1576 18, 1582 17; Castle Baynard, 1541 11, 1576 28, 1582
30; Cheap, 1541 19, 1576 32, 1582 34; Coleman Street, 1541 3, 1576 15, 1582 23; Cordwainer, 1541
10, 1576 18, 1582 17; Cornhill, 1541 12, 1576 23, 1582 21; Cripplegate, 1541 22, 1576 40, 1582 49;
Dowgate, 1541 8, 1576 30, 1582 20; Farringdon Within, 1541 32, 1576 44, 1582 50; Farringdon Without,
1541 53, 1576 97, 1582 114; Langbourn, 1541 20, 1576 31, 1582 31; Lime Street, 1541 16, 1576 7, 1582
5; Portsoken, 1541 2, 1576 4, 1582 8; Queenhithe, 1541 6, 1576 10, 1582 15; Tower, 1541 18, 1576
3, 1582 35; Vintry, 1541 9, 1576 31, 1582 26; Walbrook, 1541 12, 1576 12, 1582 8;
(1) *Thymoas* [sic] Breadstreet, 1576;

**Thorns** (1)

(1) *Thorns* Cheap, 1582;

**Timothy** (5)

(1) *Timothy* Aldersgate, 1576;
(1) *Tymothe* Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) *Tymothie* Walbrook, 1582;
(1) *Tymothy* Cheap, 1576;
(1) *Tymothye* Walbrook, 1576;

**Titus** (1)

(1) *Tyts* Castle Baynard, 1582;

**Toby** (3)

(1) *Tobias* Billingsgate, 1576;
(1) *Toby* Portsoken, 1582;
(1) *Toby* Billingsgate, 1582;

**Trinion** (2)
(1) Trinian Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) Trygonon Cheap, 1582;

Tristran (4)
(2) Tristran Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(1) Trustram Aldgate, 1582;
(1) Trystram Farringdon Without, 1576;

Valentine (3)
(1) Valantyne Bridge, 1576;
(1) Valentyne Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Velentyne Bridge, 1582;

Vincent (9)
(4) Vincent Cheap, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;
(3) Vyncent Cripplegate, 1541 2; Langbourn, 1576 1;
(1) Vinson Cheap, 1576;
(1) Vynsente Cordwainer, 1541;

Walter (67)
(59) Walter Aldersgate, 1576 2, 1582 2; Billingsgate, 1576 2, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1541 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1541 1, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1541 1, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cheap, 1541 1, 1576 1; Colemain Street, 1576 2, 1582 2; Cordwainer, 1541 1, 1576 2, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 2, 1582 2; Farringdon Within, 1576 4, 1582 4; Farringdon Without, 1576 5, 1582 10; Langbourn, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 2; Queenhithe, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(7) Water Billingsgate, 1576 1; Bridge, 1541 1; Broad Street, 1541 1; Candlewick, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1; Tower, 1541 1;
(1) Walther Walbrook, 1576;

Wassell (1)
(1) Wassell Billingsgate, 1582;

Werner (2)
(2) Warner Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1;

William (1752)
(1376) William Aldersgate, 1541 13, 1576 29, 1582 39; Aldgate, 1541 11, 1576 19, 1582 22; Bassishaw, 1541 5; Billingsgate, 1541 16, 1576 21, 1582 17; Bishopsgate, 1541 20, 1576 21, 1582 15; Breadstreet, 1541 19, 1576 28, 1582 27; Bridge, 1541 23, 1576 24, 1582 25; Broad Street, 1541 8, 1576 31, 1582 28; Candlewick, 1541 9, 1576 28; Castle Baynard, 1576 17, 1582 19; Cheap, 1541 27, 1576 35, 1582 37; Coleman Street, 1541 8, 1576 15; Cordwainer, 1541 19, 1582 19; Cornhill, 1541 1, 1576 14; Cripplegate, 1541 19, 1576 38, 1582 37; Dowgate, 1541 14, 1576 21, 1582 18; Farringdon Within, 1541 36, 1576 26, 1582 47; Farringdon Without, 1541 3, 1576 93, 1582 86; Langbourn, 1541 9, 1576 30, 1582 27; Lime Street, 1541 5; Portsoken, 1541 5, 1576 1, 1582 11; Queenhithe, 1576 15, 1582 5; Tower, 1541 14, 1576 7, 1582 40; Vintry, 1541 8, 1582 17; Walbrook, 1541 12, 1582 22;
(135) Wyllyam Bassishaw, 1576 8; Candlewick, 1582 17; Castle Baynard, 1541 3; Coleman Street, 1582 20; Cordwainer, 1576 23; Cornhill, 1541 10, 1582 8; Farringdon Without, 1541 14, 1582 1; Portsoken, 1576 2; Vintry, 1576 12; Walbrook, 1576 17;
(134) Wyllyam Aldersgate, 1541 1; Bassishaw, 1582 10; Candlewick, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 18; Cornhill, 1541 5; Farringdon Within, 1576 13; Farringdon Without, 1541 44; Lime Street, 1576 10, 1582 9; Portsoken, 1576 10; Queenhithe, 1541 5, 1582 7; Vintry, 1582 1;
(14) Wyllyam Bassishaw, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1541 2, 1582 3; Walbrook, 1576 5;
(1) Gilliam Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) Willyam Walbrook, 1576;
(1) Wilryam [sic] Tower, 1541;
Wolfstan (3)

(1) **Wolstane** Broad Street, 1582;
(1) **Wolston** Broad Street, 1576;
(1) **Woulston** Billingsgate, 1541;

Zachary (6)

(3) **Zacharye** Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(2) **Zachary** Aldgate, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;
(1) **Zacharie** Tower, 1582;

1.2 Feminine given names

Agnes (18)

(16) **Agnes** Aldersgate, 1576 1; Aldgate, 1576 1; Bishopsgate, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 2; Bridge, 1541 2; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 2; Farringdon Without, 1541 2, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1;
(1) **Agnys** Bishopsgate, 1576;
(1) **Annes** Cheap, 1541;

Alexandra (1)

(1) **Alexandra** Dowgate, 1582;

Alice (17)

(10) **Alice** Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 2, 1576 1; Tower, 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 1;
(4) **Alyce** Cordwainer, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 3;
(2) **Ales** Cheap, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1;
(1) **Alys** Bassishaw, 1541;

Amis (1)

(1) **Amys** Walbrook, 1541;

Amy (2)

(2) **Amy** Aldgate, 1576 1; Bassishaw, 1582 1;

Anne (15)

(15) **Anne** Bassishaw, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1541 2; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1541 2, 1576 2, 1582 2; Farringdon Within, 1541 2; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;

Beatrice (5)

(2) **Bettrice** Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) **Beatriz** Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) **Betrice** Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) **Bettrys** Cripplegate, 1576;

Bridget (1)

(1) **Brigett** Farringdon Without, 1576;

Cecily (2)

(1) **Ceceley** Breadstreet, 1541;
(1) **Cycely** Aldersgate 1582;
Christian (1)
   (1) Christyan Bridge, 1576;
Clemence (2)
   (2) Clement Tower, 1541; Walbrook, 1541;
Denise (2)
   (1) Denny Lime Street, 1541;
   (1) Dyans Candlewick, 1582;
Edith (1)
   (1) Edeth Bishopsgate, 1582;
Dorothy (7)
   (2) Dorothie Aldersgate, 1576; Farringdon Without, 1582;
   (1) Dorathee Cripplegate, 1541;
   (1) Dorathy Farringdon Without, 1541;
   (1) Dorothe Castle Baynard, 1541;
   (1) Dorothy Farringdon Within, 1582;
   (1) Dorythie Farringdon Within, 1576;
Eleanor (4)
   (2) Elynor Portsoken, 1541; Queenhithe, 1541;
   (1) Ellenour Cordwainer, 1576;
   (1) Elynor Cordwainer, 1582;
Elizabeth (51)
   (35) Elizabeth Aldersgate, 1576; 1582; Aldgate, 1576; 1582; Bassishaw, 1541; Bishopsgate, 1582; Breadstreet, 1582; Broad Street, 1541; 1582; Candlewick, 1582; Coleman Street, 1576; 1582; Cordwainer, 1576; 1582; Cripplegate, 1541; 1576; 1582; Farringdon Within, 1541; 1576; 1582; Farringdon Without, 1541; 1576; 1582; Langbourn, 1582; Tower, 1582; Vintry, 1576; 1582;
   (6) Elyzabeth Aldersgate, 1541; Bridge, 1541; Farringdon Without, 1541;
   (3) Elizabeth Cripplegate, 1541; Farringdon Within, 1576; Farringdon Without, 1582;
   (2) Elisabeth Breadstreet, 1541; Cheap, 1541;
   (2) Elisabeth Billingsgate, 1541; Cheap, 1541;
   (1) Elizabeth Cripplegate, 1541;
   (1) Elyzabeth Bishopsgate, 1582;
Ellen (3)
   (2) Elyn Castle Baynard, 1541; Farringdon Within, 1541;
   (1) Elyn Farringdon Without, 1582;
Emma (1)
   (1) Emme Aldersgate, 1541;
Felis (1)
   (1) Philice Cripplegate, 1541;
Florence (2)
   (1) Florence Farringdon Without, 1582;
   (1) florrence Farringdon Without, 1576;
Frances (2)
(2) *Fraunces* Coleman Street, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1;
(1) *Frauncis* Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Gooddyth** (1)

(1) *Gooddyth* Castle Baynard, 1541;

**Grace** (1)

(1) *Grace* Tower, 1582;

**Helen** (2)

(1) *Helen* Tower, 1582;
(1) *Helene* Cripplegate, 1582;

**Isabel** (2)

(1) *Alsabell* Cripplegate, 1576;
(1) *Assabell* Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) *Isbell* Bishopsgate, 1582;

**Jane** (6)

(4) *Jane* Broad Street, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 2; Lime Street, 1582 1;
(2) *Iane* Bishopsgate, 1576;

**Jean** (1)

(1) *Jeane* Cripplegate, 1582;

**Joan** (28)

(7) *Johan* Aldersgate, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Broad Street, 1582 1; Cheap, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Vintry, 1541 1;
(5) *Johanne* Billingsgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Vintry, 1582 2; Walbrook, 1541 1;
(4) *Johane* Candlewick, 1541 1; Cheap, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 2;
(3) *Ione* Aldgate, 1576 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;
(2) *Iohan* Cripplegate, 1576;
(2) *Joan* Bishopsgate, 1582;
(2) *Joanne* Bridge, 1541 1; Vintry, 1582 1;
(1) *Iohanne* Candlewick, 1576;
(1) *Jhoanne* [sic] Vintry, 1582;
(1) *Joane* Bishopsgate, 1582;
(1) *Jone* Farringdon Within, 1541;

**Joyce** (4)

(2) *Joyce* Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) *Joyce* Cripplegate, 1576;
(1) *Joyse* Cripplegate, 1576;

**Julian** (1)

(1) *Julyan* Farringdon Within, 1541;

**Katherine** (11)

(4) *Katheryne* Farringdon Without, 1576 3, 1582 1;
(2) *Katherine* Broad Street, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576;
(2) *Katheryn* Breadstreet, 1541 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1;
(1) *Catherine* Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) *Katherin* Bishopsgate, 1576;
(1) *Kathryn* Lime Street, 1541;
Kynborow (1)
   (1) Kynborow Bassishaw, 1541;

Lettice (2)
   (2) Letyce Castle Baynard, 1541;

Lillias (1)
   (1) Lillias Bishopsgate, 1582;

Lucy (1)
   (1) Lucy Castle Baynard, 1541;

Mabel (1)
   (1) Mabel Broad Street, 1576;

Marcy (1)
   (1) Marcye Vintry, 1582;

Margarett (39)
   (28) Margaret Aldersgate, 1576 1; Aldgate, 1541 1, 1576 3, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1541 2, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Bridge, 1541 1; Broad Street, 1541 1; Candlewick, 1541 1; Cheap, 1541 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 2; Langbourn, 1541 1;
   (6) Margaret Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 1;
   (3) Margarete Cripplegate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1;
   (1) Marget Walbrook, 1541;
   (1) Margrett Bishopsgate, 1576;

Margery (8)
   (4) Margery Aldersgate, 1576 1; Aldgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1541 1;
   (4) Margerye Aldersgate, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Tower, 1582 1;

Mary (10)
   (5) Mary Aldgate, 1576 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1582 1;
   (4) Marge Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Tower, 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 1;
   (1) Marie Bishopsgate, 1582;

Marion (1)
   (1) Maryan Aldersgate, 1582;

Prudence (1)
   (1) Prudens Farringdon Without, 1541;

Robert (1)
   (1) Roberta Candlewick, 1582;

Sybil (1)
   (1) Sybell Aldgate, 1541;

Ursula (2)
   (1) Ursula Farringdon Without, 1582;
   (1) Ursula Farringdon Without, 1576;

Winifrede (2)
   (2) Wynifride Aldgate, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1576 1;
1.3 Given names of uncertain identification

**Bright** (1)

(1) *Bright* Dowgate, 1582;

**Elleme** (1) This may be simply a transcription error for *Elene*, in which case it is feminine.

(1) *Ellem* Cheap, 1541;

**Ellice** (2) If this is a feminine name, then it is probably a pet form of *Elizabeth* (see [Scott, s.n. Elizabeth]). If this is a masculine name, it is either a form of *Ellis* (q.v.) or a derivative of Wel *Elissed*. The latter is probably the most likely: The person’s surname is *Parrie*, which is most plausibly an anglicization of Wel *ap Harry* ‘son of Harry’.

(2) *Ellice* Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;
Chapter 2

Surnames

2.1 Patronymics

Abell pat. from Abel.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Adams pat. from Adam.

(13) Adams Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Broad Street, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Cornhill, 1576 1, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 2, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1541 1;

(4) Adames Billingsgate, 1576 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Bridge, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

(2) Addams Cordwainer, 1541 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;

Adamson pat. ‘son of Adam’.

(6) Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1576 2, 1582 1;

Adde pat. from a pet form of Adam.

(1) Adde Bishopsgate, 1541;

(1) Ade Castle Baynard, 1541;

(1) Ady Cordwainer, 1541;

Adeson pat. ‘son of Ade or Addy’, a pet form of Adam.

(1) Adeson Farringdon Without, 1582;

(1) Addyson Farringdon Without, 1576;

Adeline mat. from OG Adelina or pat. from OE Ædelwine.

(1) Adline Bishopsgate, 1582;

(1) Adlyn Bishopsgate, 1576;

(1) Edlyn Farringdon Without, 1541;

Adrianson pat. ‘son of Adrian’, from Lat Hadrianus.

(1) Billingsgate, 1582;

Agat mat. from a pet form of Agg, a dim. of Agnes or Agace.

(1) Castle Baynard, 1541;

Albert pat. from OG emphAlbert, Fr Aubert or OE ædelbeohrt.

(2) Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;
Alcocke pat. from a pet form of Al, a dim. of some name beginning Al-.

(2) Alcocke Breadstreet, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1541 1;
(1) Alcock Breadstreet, 1576;
(1) Alcock Langbourn, 1541;

Alden pat. from Anglo-Scand Heafldene or OE Ealdwine.

(2) Billingsgate, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1576 1;

Alderidge pat. from OE Ælfríc or OE Æðhelríc or loc. from Aldridge (Staf, Aldrige Grove (Bu) or an unidentified place in Wo.

(1) Alderidge Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Aldriche Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Eldrick Dowgate, 1582;
(1) Eldrydge Cornhill, 1582;

Alderson mat. ‘son of Aldus’, a dim. of some OE name in Eald-.

(3) Bridge, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1;

Aldred pat. from OE Æðelræd or Ealdræd.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Alexsaunder pat. from Greek Αλέξανδρος.

(2) Alexsaunder Cripplegate, 1541;
(1) Alexander Vintry, 1541;

Alfrey pat. from OE Æðelfrīð or OG Adalfrith or mat. from OE *Æðelfrīð.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Algar pat. from OE Æðelgār, OE Ælfgār, OE Ealdgār, or ON Álfgeirr, ODa Alger.

(1) Algar Tower, 1576;
(1) Algær Tower, 1582;

Algood pat. from ODa, OSw Algót, Algot.

(2) Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Alkines pat. from Alkin, a dim. of Allan or Alexander.

(1) Alkines Broad Street, 1582;
(1) Alkins Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Alkyns Broad Street, 1576;

Alkinson pat. ‘son of ‘Alkin, a dim. of Allan or Alexander.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

Allday pat. from OG Aildag or OE *Æðeldæg.

(1) Cordwainer, 1541;

Allenson pat. ‘son of Allen’; cf. Allyn.

(1) Allenson Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Allinson Farringdon Without, 1582;

Allett mat. from OE Æðelgæð or pat. from OE *Æðelgeat.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;
Alline mat. from OG Adalina, Adelina, Agellina, Aillina or OFr Aline or pat. from OFr Alain, Alein, OBret Alan.

(3) Aldgate, 1582 2; Broad Street, 1582 1;

Allott mat. from ME Allot, OFr Aalot, a hypocoristic of OFr Alis.

(3) Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1582 1;

Allyn pat. from OFr Alain, Alein, OBret Alan. This was the name of a Welsh and Breton saint, and [R&W] say that the saint “was popular with the Bretons who came over with the Conqueror, particularly in Lincolnshire”.

(16) Allyn Aldgate, 1541 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1582 1; Cheap, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 3, 1582 5; Queenhithe, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 2;
(11) Allen Aldgate, 1576 2; Cordwainer, 1576 1; Cornhill, 1576 2; Farringdon Without, 1576 3; Langbourn, 1576 1; Tower, 1576 2;
(8) Alien Aldgate, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Breadstreet, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 3; Langbourn, 1582 1;
(5) Alen Bridge, 1541 2; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Tower, 1541 1;
(4) Aleyn Farringdon Without, 1541;
(3) Alleyn Candlewick, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Portsoken, 1576 1;
(1) Allyn Candlewick, 1576;
(1) Alyn Walbrook, 1541;

Allyson mat. from OFr Alison, Alizon, a pet form of Alice or ‘son of Alice, Alis.

(4) Allyson Aldersgate, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;
(2) Allyson Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;

Alston pat. from OE Æðelstán, OE Ēlfstán, OE *Ealdstán, or OE Ealhstán, or loc. from Alston in Ribchester (La), Alston in Holberton (De), Alstone (Glos), Alstone in Hill Chorlton (Staf), or Alston (Cu, So).

(1) Castle Baynard, 1582;

Alward pat. from OE Ælfweard or Æðelweard.

(1) Cornhill, 1576;

Alwaye pat. from OE Æðelwīg, Ælfwīg, or Ealdwīg.

(1) Cripplegate, 1576;

Alwyn pat. from OE Ealdwine, OE Æðelwine, or OE Ælfwine.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Aman pat. from OFr Amand, Amant.

(1) Aldgate, 1582;

Ambrose pat. from Fr Ambroise from Gk ἀμβρόσιος via Lat Ambrosius.

(1) Tower, 1541;

Amerye pat. from OFr Amauri, Emaurri, OG Amalric.

(2) Amerge Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Amerie Breadstreet, 1582;
(1) Amorye Breadstreet, 1576;

Amyes pat. from Fr Amis or mat. from Fr Amice.
(1) Amyes Walbrook, 1582;
(1) Amy Portoken, 1576;

Anderson pat. ‘son of Andrew’.

(9) Aldersgate, 1582 1; Aldgate, 1582 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 1;

Androwes pat. from Fr Andrieu, Eng Andrew from Greek Άνδρεας via Lat Andraeus, Andreus.

(11) Androwes Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1576 1; Cornhill, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(4) Andrews Bridge, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1541 1;
(2) Androse Candlewick, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;
(1) Andrew Tower, 1541;
(1) Andrews Cripplegate, 1541;

Anies mat. from OFr Anes, a vernacular of Agnes.

(1) Aldgate, 1582;

Ammarson pat. ‘son of ON Einarr’.

(1) Tower, 1541;

Ansell pat. from Anselm, a Lombard name.

(3) Ansell Billingsgate, 1582 1; Portoken, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(3) Auncell Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1; Cornhill, 1576 1;
(2) Aunsell Coleman Street, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 1;
(1) Aunsell Candlewick, 1576;

Anton pat. from Lat Antonius, Fr Antoine.

(2) Anton Aldersgate, 1582;
(2) Antony Cheap, 1576 1; Portoken, 1541 1;
(1) Anthoney Dowgate, 1576;
(1) Anthonic Dowgate, 1582;
(1) Anthonye Cheap, 1582;

Apprice pat. Wel ‘son of Ryce’, from Wel Rhys.

(6) Apprice Aldersgate, 1576 4, 1582 2;
(1) Ap Ryce Castle Baynard, 1541;
(1) Aprice Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Aprise Queenhithe, 1576;
(1) Apryce Queenhithe, 1582;

Armyne pat. from Ermin, a hypocoristic of names such as OG Ermenald, Ermengaud.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Arnold pat. from OFr Arnaud, Ernaud, Hernaut, from OG Arnold, Arnold, Arnolt, or loc. from Arnold (ERY, Notts).

(4) Arnold Billingsgate, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(3) Arnole Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Vintry, 1541 1;

Arthur pat. from Celtic Arthur.

(1) Billingsgate, 1576;

Ashelen pat. from OFr Acelin, Ascelin from OG Azilin.
Aspelyn pat. from Absalon, from Heb Abshálóm.

Atkyns pat. from Adkin, a pet form of Adam.

Atkynson pat. ‘son of Atkyn’, a dim. of Adam.

Audrye mat. from OE Ælfðr¯ yð, Æðelðr¯ yð or Ealhðr¯ yð.

Austen pat. from OFr Aoustin, a reduced form of Augustine.

Avery pat. from OFr Avery, a French form of Alfred.

Awbrey pat. from OFr Aubri, Auberi, OG Albericus or mat. from OFr Albree, Aubree, Auberee, OG Alb(e)radæ.

Axson pat. ‘son of OE Acca’ or from a metathesized form of Askin, a Norman form of ON Ásketill.
Baldery pat. from Fr Baldri, Baudri, OG Baldric.

(1) Baldery Farringdon Without, 1541;
(1) Baldrey Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) Baldroce Billingsgate, 1582;
(1) Baldry Langbourn, 1541;
(1) Bawdry Candlewick, 1576;
(1) Bolderow Billingsgate, 1576;
(1) Bouldrey Dowgate, 1576;
(1) Bouldrye Dowgate, 1582;

Baldwine pat. from OG Baldwin. Boden is a late form.

(1) Baldwine Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Bawdwyn Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Boden Farringdon Within, 1582;

Ball pat. from ODa Balle, desc. from OFr balle, OE *bealla ‘ball’, ME bal, ball(e) ‘rotund one’ or ME ball ‘bald, baldpatch’, or top. from ME ball ‘ball, knoll, rounded hill’.

(3) Ball Billingsgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1;
(2) Balle Farringdon Without, 1582;

Ballet pat. from a dim. of OG Ballo.

(2) Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Bardolf pat. from OG Bartholf.

(1) Langbourn, 1541;

Barnard pat. from OFr Bernart, OG Bernard.

(7) Barnard Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1; Lime Street, 1541 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;
(3) Barnarde Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;
(2) Barnerd Portsoken, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(2) Bernard Candlewick, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1541 1;

Barnardine pat. from a dim. of Barnard.

(1) Barnardine Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Barnardynye Cripplegate, 1576;

Barneby pat. from ME Barnaby or loc. from Barnaby in Skelton (NRY).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Barthe pat. from Barth, a dim. of Bartholomew.

(1) Vintry, 1576;

Bartholomewe pat. from Bartholomew from Heb ‘son of Talmai’.

(1) Bartholomewe (?) Cripplegate, 1576;
(1) Bartilmewe Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Bartilmeue Cheap, 1541;
(1) Bartylmeue Walbrook, 1541;

Bartlett pat. from a double dim. of Bart, a pet form of Bartholomew.

(4) Bartllett Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(3) Bartlet Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 2;
(2) Barthelett Farringdon Without, 1541;
(1) Bartelelet Farringdon Without, 1541;
Bate pat. from a dim. of Bartholomew, top. from ON bati ‘fat pasture’, or desc. from OE bāt, northern ME bat ‘boat’, for a boatman.

(10) Bate Candlewick, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 2, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1; Portsoken, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;

(3) Bates Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;

Batson pat. ‘son of Bat’, a pet form of Bartholomew.

(2) Queenhithe, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1;

Batt pat. from a pet form of Bartholomew.

(1) Batt Lime Street, 1541;
(1) Battes Cheap, 1582;

Batty pat. from a pet form of Batt, a dim. of Bartholomew.

(1) Langbourn, 1582;

Bay pat. from OE Bēaga, mat. from OE Bēage, desc. from OFr bai ‘reddish-brown’, or top. from OE bēag ‘bend’.

(1) Bay Cheap, 1576;
(1) Baye Cheap, 1582;

Baynam pat. from Wel ap Einion, ap Eynon ‘son of Einion’.

(3) Baynam Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(2) Benyon Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Bayneham Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Bynneon Castle Baynard, 1582;

Baynard pat. from OG Beinhard, -hart.

(1) Baynard Aldgate, 1541;
(1) Baynarde Dowgate, 1541;

Beane pat. from Bene, desc from ME bēne ‘pleasant, genial, kindly’, or desc. or met. from OE bēan ‘bean’.

(2) Portsoken, 1576 1, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;

Beattes mat. from Beet, a dim. of Beton, a pet form of Beatrice.

(1) Beattes Billingsgate, 1541;
(1) Beettes Farringdon Without, 1582;

Bedo pat. from Wel Bedo, a pet form of Meredith.

(1) Aldgate, 1582;

Beede pat. from OE Bēda.

(1) Cornhill, 1541;

Bellinger pat. from OFr Berengier, OG Beringar.

(1) Billingsgate, 1576;

Belson pat. or mat. ‘son of OFr Bel(l)(e)’.

(2) Dowgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;

Ben pat. from a dim. of Bennet.
(1) Ben Coleman Street, 1582;
(1) Benn Breadstreet, 1582;
(1) Benne Farringdon Within, 1582;
Bence pat. from OG Benzo.
(1) Billingsgate, 1582;
Benedick pat. from Lat Benedictus or desc. from Lat benedicite ‘bless (you)’ for someone who uses such a phrase often.
(2) Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;
Bennet pat. from OFr Beneit, Beneoit from Lat Benedictus.
(13) Bennet Aldgate, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1541 1, 1582 2; Breadstreet, 1582 1; Bridge, 1582 2; Broad Street, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
(9) Bennett Aldgate, 1576 1; Billingsgate, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Bridge, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1576 1; Lime Street, 1541 2; Tower, 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 1;
(2) Benett Breadstreet, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1;
(1) Benet Langbourn, 1541;
Benson pat. ‘son of Benn’, more often a dim. of Bennet than of Benjamin or loc. from Benson (Ox).
(4) Aldersgate, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 2; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;
Benynge pat. from OE *Benning.
(1) Langbourn, 1582;
Berredge pat. from OE Beornric or loc. from Berridge Fm (K).
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;
Betenson mat. ‘son of Beton’, a dim. of Beatrice.
(1) Betenson Coleman Street, 1576;
(1) Betensonn Broad Street, 1541;
(1) Byttenson Cripplegate, 1582;
Beton mat. from Beton, a dim. of Beatrice.
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;
Bettes pat. from a dim. of Bertram or Bartholomew or mat. from a dim. of Beatrice.
(10) Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bassishaw, 1576 1; Cheap, 1541 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
Bereman pat. from OE *Beormmann or occ. from OE bærmann ‘bearer, porter’.
(1) Bridge, 1541;
Billett pat. from a dim. of OE Bil or occ. from a dim. of ME bille ‘piece of wood’, for a woodcutter.
(1) Aldgate, 1576;
Blackman pat. from OE Blæcmann.
(2) Aldersgate, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1;
Blanchard pat. from OFr Blancart, Blanchart, OG Blankard, Blanchard or desc. from OFr blanchart ‘whitish’.
(2) Blanchard Cordwainer, 1541; Tower, 1541;
(1) Blancher Bridge, 1582;

Blethen pat. from OW Blédgint, MW Blethyn.

(1) Castle Baynard, 1576;

Bolle pat. from OE Bolla or ON Bolli, met. from OE bolla ‘drinking vessel, bowl’, or desc. from ON bolli ‘bowl, fat person’.

(1) Bolle Cheap, 1576;
(1) Bolles Billingsgate, 1576;

Borchard pat. from OE Burgheard or OFr Bouchart from OG Burghart, Burcard.

(1) Cheap, 1576;

Botson pat. ‘son of Bot’, from OE Botta.

(1) Bassishaw, 1541;

Bovee pat. from ON Bófi, ODa Bovi, OSw Bove.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Bowen pat. from Wel ab Owein ‘son of Owen’.

(1) Aldersgate, 1576;

Boyce pat. from OG Boio or OE *Boia or desc. from GET ME WORD ‘young man, servant’.

(1) Breadstreet, 1541;

Brand pat. from ON Brandr, ODa Brand.

(6) Braden Bassishaw, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(3) Brand Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;
(2) Brawne Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Brettell pat. from OCorn Brythhael, OBret Brithael.

(1) Bridge, 1576;

Brewe pat. from Manx MacVriw.

(2) Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Broman pat. from OE Brûnmann.

(1) Billingsgate, 1541;

Brownying pat. from OE Brûning.

(1) Langbourn, 1576;

Bryan pat. from Breton Brien, Brian, OIr Brian, ON Brján.

(4) Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 2; Cripplegate, 1541 1;

Bryce pat. or mat. from Brice, the venacular form of Lat Brîsius (m) or Bricia (f), of Celtic origin.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Burden pat. from a dim. of OG Burdo, desc. from a dim. of Lat burdo ‘mule’ or from OFrbourdon ‘pilgrim’s staff’, loc. from Great Burdon (Du), Burdon Head (WRY) or Burden near Harewood (WRY), or occ. from OE burðegn ‘bower-servant, chamberlain’.

41
Burdett pat. from a dim. of OG Burdo.

Burridge pat. from OE Bugríc.

Buttes pat. from OE *Butt, *Butta, desc. from ME butt ‘thicker end, stump’, for a thickset person, or top. from ME butt, OFr but ‘goal, mark for shooting’.

Bybson mat. ‘son of Bib’, a pet form of Isabel.

Bybye mat. from Bibb, a pet form of Isabel.

Byll pat. from OE Bil or perhaps ON Bildr or met. from OE bil ‘bill’, for a maker of halberds or billhooks.

Byllings pat. from OE Billing or loc. from Billing (Northants).

Bysshop pat. from OE Bisc(e)op or desc. from OE bise(c)op ‘bishop’, for one who acts, dresses, or looks like a bishop, or who plays a bishop in pageant-plays.

Cabell pat. perhaps from OE Ceadheald or met. from AFr cable ‘cable, rope’ or ME cabal ‘horse’, for a rope-maker or a horseman, respectively.

Cade pat. from OE Cada, met. from ME, OFr cade ‘cask, barrel’, desc. from ME cade ‘young animal abandoned by its mother and brought up as a pet’, or desc. from cada ‘something lumpy or protruding’, of Germanic origin.

Cadye pat. from a dim. of OE Cada.

Casson mat. ‘son of Cass’, a pet form of Cassandra.

Catline mat. from OFr Caterine, Catelin.
Catlyn mat. from a dim. of Cat, a pet form of Caterine, Cateline.

(1) Castle Baynard, 1582;

Charlett pat. from a pet form of Charles.

(2) Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Chowne pat. or mat. from ME Chun, Chunn.

(1) Cordwainer, 1541;

Christian pat. from Christian.

(1) Christian Bridge, 1576;
(1) Crysten Cornhill, 1541;

Christopher pat. from Gk Χριστοφόρος via Lat Christopherus or loc. from St Christopher, London.

(1) Christopher Coleman Street, 1576;
(1) Chrystofer Coleman Street, 1582;

Clarice mat. from Clarice.

(1) Aldgate, 1582;

Clement pat. from Fr Clement, Lat Clemens or mat. from Clemence, Lat Clementia.

(2) Clement Cheap, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1;
(1) Clemente Cordwainer, 1576;

Clere mat. from Fr Cler or loc. from Clere (Ha).

(2) Clere Dowgate, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;
(1) Clare Candlewick, 1541;

Coise pat. from Coise.

(1) Coise Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Coys Cheap, 1576;
(1) Coyse Cripplegate, 1576;

Colcok pat. from Colcock, a pet form of Col, a nickname of Nicholas.

(1) Coleman Street, 1576;

Cole pat. from ON, ODa Koli or OE Cola.

(15) Cole Aldersgate, 1582 1; Aldgate, 1576 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1541 1, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cheap, 1541 2; Coleman Street, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;

(2) Coles Broad Street, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;
(1) Cole Coleman Street, 1582;

Coleman pat. from ON Kalman from OIr Colmán, or OG Col(e)man, or met. from OE col ‘coal’ + mann ‘man’, for a charcoal burner.

(1) Aldgate, 1576;

Collard pat. from a pet form of Col, a dim. of Nicholas.

(1) Candlewick, 1541;
Collett pat. from a pet form of Coll, a dim. of Nichol, or mat. from Collette, the feminine form.

(6) Collett Aldersgate, 1576 1; Billingsgate, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(1) Collet Aldersgate, 1582;
(1) Collette Farringdon Without, 1582;

Collson pat. ‘son of Coll’, a dim. of Nichol.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Collynge pat. from ON Kollungr.

(1) Billingsgate, 1541;

Collyns pat. from Colin, a dim. of Nicholas.

(6) Collyns Aldersgate, 1582 1; Bassishaw, 1541 1; Cheap, 1541 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;
(3) Collens Cheap, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1541 2;
(2) Colyns Farringdon Without, 1541;
(1) Collen Walbrook, 1576;
(1) Collins Farringdon Within, 1576;

Colman pat. from OIr Colmáin, ON Kalman or OG Col(e)man.

(3) Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1;

Colston pat. from OE Colstán, ON Kolstein or loc. from Colston Basset, Carcolston (Notts) or Coulston (Wi).

(1) Colston Breadstreet, 1576;
(1) Colstonne Breadstreet, 1582;

Commyn pat. from OBret Cummin, OIr Cumin, Coimín, Cuimin.

(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Conradus pat. from a Latinized form of Conrad.

(2) Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Constantyne pat. from OFr Constantin, Costantin, from Lat Constantinus.

(3) Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1;

Coole pat. from Manx MacCumhail ‘son of Cumhall’.

(4) Candlewick, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 2;

Corey pat. from ON Kori, Kúri.

(1) Corey Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) Corye Farringdon Without, 1582;

Costerden pat. from Constentin, Constertin, Consterdine, all forms of Constantine.

(1) Cripplegate, 1576;

Coxe pat. from a dim of Isaac or from OE Cocce, Cocca, desc. from OE cocc ‘cock’, also used for young boys, or Wel, Corn cock ‘red’, or top. from OE cocc ‘haycock, heap, hillock’, from the sign of the Cock, or from ME cock ‘small ship’s boat’.
(12) *Coxe* Breadstreet, 1541 2; Broad Street, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1576 2; Dowgate, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1582 1; Lime Street, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1; Tower, 1576 1, 1582 1;

(8) *Cockes* Broad Street, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 2, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1; Tower, 1582 1;

(7) *Cox* Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1576 2; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Lime Street, 1582 2; Queenhithe, 1582 1;

(2) *Cocke* Breadstreet, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;

(1) *Cokxe* Farringdon Without, 1582;

*Coxson* pat. ‘son of *Cock*, a nickname from OE *coc(e)* ‘cock’.

(1) Bishopsgate, 1576;

*Craddock* pat. from Wel *Caradawc, Cradawc, Caradoc, Caradog*.

(1) *Craddock* Aldgate, 1582;

(1) *Cradek* Billingsgate, 1576;

(1) *Cradock* Aldgate, 1576;

*Crooke* pat. from ON *Krókr, ODa* *Krók*, desc. from ON *krókr* ‘hook, something crooked’, for a crooked-backed or a sly person, or top. from ME *crok* ‘nook, bend’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

*Cryspyn* pat. from *Crispinus*, the name of an early martyr, or desc. from OFr *crespin* ‘curly’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

*Cuffe* pat. from OE *Cuffa* or met. from ME *cuffe* ‘mitten’.

(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

*Culle* pat. from OE *Cula*.

(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

*Custen* mat. from a dim. of *Cust*, a pet form of *Custance*.

(1) Langbourn, 1576;

*Cuttes* pat. from *Cut*, a dim. of *Cuthbert*.

(2) *Cuttes* Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

(1) *Cutt* Cheap, 1576;

*Cutbert* pat. from OE Ċōbearht.

(1) Langbourn, 1576;

*Daborne* pat. from *Dav*, a pet form of *David*, + OE *bearn* ‘child’.

(1) Bridge, 1576;

*Dankes* pat. from *Dank*, a short form of *Dankin*, a pet form of *Daniel*.

(1) Cheap, 1541;

*Danson* pat. ‘son of *Dand*’, from *Andrew*, or ‘son of *Dan*’, from *Daniel*.

(1) *Danson* Farringdon Without, 1541;

(1) *Dantson* Candlewick, 1582;

*Danyell* pat. from Heb *Daniel*.

45
Danyell Bassishaw, 1541 1; Coleman Street, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Lime Street, 1582 1; Tower, 1576 1;
(1) Danyell Tower, 1582;
(1) Danyel Coleman Street, 1576;

David pat. from Heb David.

(1) David Billingsgate, 1541;
(1) Davyds Farringdon Without, 1541;

Davies pat. from a dim. of Heb David. Ap Davie is a Welsh form.

(10) Davies Aldersgate, 1576 1; Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bassishaw, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;
(8) Davye Aldgate, 1541 1; Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Coleman Street, 1541 1, 1576 1; Vintry, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1541 2;
(6) Davys Bassishaw, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;
(2) Davis Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(2) Davy Langbourn, 1541 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1;
(1) Daves Billingsgate, 1582;
(1) Ap Davie Bishopsgate, 1582;
(1) ap Davye Bishopsgate, 1576;
(1) Davyes Portsoken, 1582;

Davyson pat. ‘son of Davy’.

(3) Davyson Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 1;
(1) Davison Tower, 1582;

Dawes pat. from a pet form of David or desc. from OE *dawe, ME dawe ‘jack-daw’.

(3) Dawes Dowgate, 1576;
(1) Dawse Dowgate, 1582;
(1) Dawe Billingsgate, 1582;

Dawkes pat. from a contracted form of Dawkin, a pet form of Dawe, a nickname of David.

(1) Candlewick, 1582 1; Cheap, 1582 1;

Dawson pat. from a dim. of David.

(9) Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Dekin pat. from Dicken, a pet form of Dick, a nickname of Richard.

(1) Dekin Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) Dicons Farringdon Within, 1582;

Denbold pat. from OE *Denebeald.

(1) Queenhithe, 1541;

Dennys pat. or mat. from Dinis, Denis, used as vernacular forms of Lat Dionysius and Dionysia, resp.

(3) Cheap, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Tower, 1541 1;

Dewey pat. from Dewy, a vernacular form of Dewyn, from OE Dêrewine.

(1) Aldersgate, 1576;

Dickenson pat. ‘son of Dicken’, a pet form of Dick, a nickname of Richard.
(4) Dickinson Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;
(2) Dyckenson Candlewick, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;
(2) Dyconson Cordwainer, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1;
(1) Dickinson Tower, 1582;
(1) Dyckynson Candlewick, 1582;
(1) Dykynson Dowgate, 1541;

Diett mat. from a dim. of Dye, a pet form of Dyonisius.
(1) Tower, 1582;

Dirrick pat. from a Dutch form of Theodoric.
(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Dixe pat. from Dick, a pet form of Richard.
(1) Broad Street, 1582;

Dixson pat. ‘son of Dick’, a pet form of Richard.
(4) Dixon Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(2) Dixon Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Bridge, 1582 1;
(1) Dyckson Bridge, 1576;
(1) Dykson Farringdon Within, 1541;
(1) Dyxon Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) Dyxson Cordwainer, 1541;

Dobbes pat. from Dobbe, a dim. of Robert.
(4) Dobbes Breadstreet, 1541 1, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Dabbsy Farringdon Within, 1541;

Dobson pat. ‘son of Dobbe’, a dim. of Robert.
(4) Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 2; Tower, 1541 1;

Dodde pat. from OE Dodd(a), Dudd(a).
(7) Dodde Aldgate, 1576 2, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;
(6) Dodd Aldgate, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cheap, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1;
(1) Dode Bishopsgate, 1576;
(1) Dodes Bridge, 1541;
(1) Dood Bishopsgate, 1582;

Doddinge pat. OE ‘son of Dodda’ from OE Dodda.
(2) Doddinge Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Dodding Farringdon Without, 1582;

Dodson pat. ‘son of Dodge’, a pet form of Roger.
(7) Dodson Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Tower, 1582 2;
(1) Dodgeson Farringdon Without, 1582;

Dodges pat. from Dodge, a pet form of Roger.
(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Dolphin pat. from ON Dólfinnr.
Dolphin Aldgate, 1582; Langbourn, 1541;
Dolphyn Lime Street, 1541;

Dunkyn pat. from Scots Duncan from OIr, OGael Donnchad.

Dunkyn Dowgate, 1576; Farringdon Within, 1582;
Dunkin Breadstreet, 1582; Dowgate, 1582;
Donkyns Cornhill, 1541;
Dunkyns Farringdon Without, 1541;

Dove mat. from OE *Dūfe from OE dúfe, ON dúfa ‘dove’, or desc. from the same.

Dove Coleman Street, 1582; Langbourn, 1582; Lime Street, 1576, 1582; Walbrook, 1582;
Dafe Cordwainer, 1541;

Dowe pat. from a pet form of David, mat. from OE *Dūfe from OE dúfe, ON dúfa ‘dove’, or desc. from the same.

Downynge pat. from OE Dūning ‘son of Dūn’ or from OE Dunning ‘son of Dunn’.

Dowsing pat. ‘son of ODa Dūsi’, using the OE -ing construction.

Drewe pat. from a pet form of Andrew or from OFr Dreus, Drues from OG Drogo or desc. from OFr dru ‘sturdy’, later ‘lover’.

Dunston pat. from OE Dūnstan or loc. from Dunstan (Northumb), Dunston (Db, Li, Nf), or Dunstone (De).

Durrant pat. from OIr Durant.

Dyrant Breadstreet, 1576, 1582; Coleman Street, 1576, 1582; Farringdon Within, 1582;
Farringdon Without, 1576, 1582;
Durrant Farringdon Without, 1576;
Durraint Cripplegate, 1541;

Dye mat. from a pet form of Dionysia.

Dyne pat. from a pet form of Dinis, Denis.

Eales pat. from a pet form of some OE name beginning Ægel-, Ædel-, or Ealh-, or loc. from Eel Sike (Cu).

Ebbes mat. from Ebb, a pet form of Isabel or pat. from Ebb, a pet form of Herbert.

Echarde pat. from OG Eckhard, Eckard.
(1) Langbourn, 1582;

**Eddes** pat. from a pet form of *Edward, Edwin, or Edmund*, or mat. from *Ead*.

(2) Breadstreet, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1;

**Eden** pat. from OE *Èadhùn* or loc. from Castle Eden or Eden Burn (Du).

(2) *Eden* Cripplegate, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1;
(1) *Edon* Aldgate, 1541;
(1) *Edone* Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Edgar** pat. from OE *Èadgar*.

(1) Aldersgate, 1541;

**Edmondes** pat. from OE *Èadmund*.

(5) Aldersgate, 1582 1; Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cheap, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;

**Edney** mat. from a vernacular form of Lat *Idonea, Idonia*.

(1) Vintry, 1576;

**Edridge** pat. from OE *Èadr¯ícul*.

(2) *Edridge* Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;
(1) *Eddridge* Castle Baynard, 1576;
(1) *Ederiche* Broad Street, 1541;

**Edson** mat. ‘son of *Èad*’, a dim. of various OE names begining *Èad*-

(1) *Edson* Bishopsgate, 1541;
(1) *Edysnon* Cornhill, 1541;

**Edwardes** pat. from OE *Èadweard*.

(27) *Edwardes* Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Aldgate, 1541; Billingsgate, 1576 2, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1576 2; Candlewick, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cheap, 1541 1, 1576 2; Coleman Street, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 3, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 2; Tower, 1582 1;
(2) *Edward* Billingsgate, 1582 1; Cheap, 1582 1;
(1) *Edwarded* [sic] Cheap, 1541;

**Edwyn** pat. from OE *Èadwyn*.

(1) Billingsgate, 1582;

**Elcocke** pat. from *Elcock*, a pet form of *Elie, Elias*.

(1) *Elcocke* Cordwainer, 1582;
(1) *Elcoke* Cordwainer, 1576;

**Elkyn** pat. from a dim. of *Elie*, the vernacular of *Elia* from Heb *Elijah*, or mat. from a dim. of *Ellen*.

(4) *Elkyn* Bassishaw, 1582 1; Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cheap, 1576 1;
(1) *Elken* Portsoken, 1582;
(1) *Elkyns* Portsoken, 1576;

**Ellett** mat. from a dim. of *Ellen*.

(1) Dowgate, 1576;

**Ellyott** pat. from *Eliot*, a dim. of *Elia* from OFr *Élie* + *-ot*.
(7) Ellyott Bassishaw, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1582 1; Cheap, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1;
(3) Elliott Cheap, 1576 2; Cripplegate, 1582 1;
(1) Elliott Aldgate, 1541;
(1) Ellgott Dowgate, 1582;
(1) Ellgottes Cheap, 1582;
(1) Elgyt Castle Baynard, 1541;
(1) Elyet Aldersgate, 1541;
(1) Elgott Cordwainer, 1541;
(1) Elgotte Farringdon Without, 1541;

Ellis pat. from ME Elis, from Elias, the Gk from of Heb Elijah.

(3) Ellis Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;
(3) Ellys Aldgate, 1541 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1;
(2) Elyce Farringdon Without, 1541;
(1) Elles Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Elyce Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Elys Bassishaw, 1541;

Ellwayse mat. from OFr Heluïs, Heloïs from OG Heilwidis, Helewidis.

(1) Ellwayse Walbrook, 1576;
(1) Elways Walbrook, 1582;

Elmer pat. from OE Æðelmær.

(4) Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Elye pat. from Elie or Elge, vernacular forms of Elias.

(1) Elye Candlewick, 1582;
(1) Heylye Cheap, 1582;

Emery pat. from OFr Amauri, Emaurri, OG Amalric.

(2) Emery Aldgate, 1576 1; Cornhill, 1541 1;
(2) Emerge Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Emerey Farringdon Within, 1582;

Emsonne mat. ‘son of Emm’, the vernacular of Emma.

(1) Dowgate, 1576;

Etheridge pat. from OE Æðelric or var. of Eldrick, q.v.

(4) Dowgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 2;

Etys pat. from a dim. of OE Eata.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Evans pat. from Wel Evan, a form of John.

(23) Evans Broad Street, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1576 4, 1582 4; Cornhill, 1576 1, 1582 2; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 2; Dowgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 3, 1582 3;
(1) Evens Candlewick, 1541;
(1) Hevans Cheap, 1541;

Eve mat. from Heb Eve or Lat Eva.

(5) Aldersgate, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1582 1;

Eveason mat. ‘son of Eve or Eva’.
Evenett mat. from a dim. of Eve.

Everitt pat. from OG Eburhard, Everhard or OE Eoforheard.

Fabian pat. from Lat Fabianus.

Farthing pat. from OE Fœrdægn or top. from OE feorðing ‘a fourth part’, for a measure of land.

Ferrand pat. from OFr Fer(r)ant or desc. from OFr ferrant ‘iron-grey’.

Fetzharry pat. ‘son of Harry’. Fetz is a variant of fitz, from Fr filz, Lat filius ‘son’, and Harry represents the vernacular pronunciation of OFr Henri.

Fitzwater pat. ‘son of Water’, the standard vernacular form of Walter.

Fitzwilliams pat. ‘son of William’. fitz is from Fr filz, Lat filius ‘son’.

Flewett pat. probably from OG Hlodhard, Fr Floutard.

Flinte pat. from OE *Flint, desc. or top. from OE flint ‘rock’, or loc. from Flint (GET COUNTIES).

Floraunce pat. or mat. from Florence from Lat Florentius (m), Florentia (f) or loc. from Florence (Italy).

Fowle pat. from OE Fugol or desc. from OE fugol ‘fowl, bird’.

Franke pat. from OG Franc or desc. from OG Franco ‘a Frank’ or OFr, ME franc ‘free’.
(5) ffranke Aldersgate, 1576 1; Bassishaw, 1576 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;
    (2) Frank Candlewick, 1541 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;
    (2) Frank Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1541;
    (1) Francke Walbrook, 1582;
    (1) ffrank Candlewick, 1576;

Fraunces pat. from OFr Franceis, the vernacular of Lat Franciscus, or desc. Franceis ‘Frank, Frenchman’.

(5) Fraunces Aldgate, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;
    (2) ffrances Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1;
    (1) ffrancis Aldgate, 1576;

Fulkes pat. from OFr Fulco, Fouques, OG Fulco, Folco

    (3) Fulkes Aldgate, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1;
    (2) ffulkes Coleman Street, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;
    (1) Faule Walbrook, 1582;
    (1) ffulkes Walbrook, 1576;
    (1) Foulkes Farringdon Without, 1582;
    (1) Fowlkes Farringdon Without, 1582;
    (1) ffulkes Cripplegate, 1576;

Fyrmyn pat. from OFr Firmin.

    (1) Billingsgate, 1541;

Gabbett pat. from a dim. of Gab, a pet form of Gabriel.

    (1) Dowgate, 1576;

Garad pat. from Gerad, a development form Gerard and Gerald through loss of the liquid.

    (1) Bridge, 1541;

Garnar pat. from OFr Garnier or met. from OFr gerner, gernier ‘storehouse for corn’, for a keeper of a granary.

    (1) Coleman Street, 1576;

Garnet pat. from OFr Warinot, Guarinot, dims. of OFr Warin, Garin or met. from ONFr carne ‘hinge’, for a maker of a type of door-hinge called garnet.

    (3) Garnet Cornhill, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
    (1) Garnett Farringdon Within, 1582;

Garrett pat. from OG Gerald, Girald or OG Gerard, Girard, OFr Gerart, Girart.

    (9) Garrett Aldersgate, 1576 1; Bridge, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Dowgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1;
    (7) Garret Aldersgate, 1582 1; Bridge, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1576 1; Cornhill, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 2;
    (3) Garrat Aldersgate, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

Garrard pat. from OG Gerard, Girard, OFr Gerard, Girart.

    (3) Garrard Broad Street, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;
    (3) Gerrard Aldersgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 1;
    (1) Garrarde Farringdon Without, 1582;
    (1) Gerard Lime Street, 1582;
    (1) Ierrarde Farringdon Without, 1576;
Garwaye pat. from OE Gārwīg or loc. from Garway (He).
(1) Coleman Street, 1541;

Gawyn pat. from Eng Gawayne, Fr Gauvain, found in the ARthur tales as the son of King Arthur’s sister, or from AN Walwain.
(1) Billingsgate, 1582;

Geffes pat. from Geff, a dim. of Geoffrey.
(1) Breadstreet, 1576;

Geffrey pat. from Geoffrey.
(2) Jeffrey Broad Street, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;
(2) Jeffreys Dowgate, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(1) Jeffrey Walbrook, 1576;
(1) Jeffreys Bishopsgate, 1582;
(1) Jeffrey Candlewick, 1582;

Gelles pat. or mat. from a pet form of Julian.
(1) Gelles Billingsgate, 1582;
(1) Ielles Bishopsgate, 1576;

Genney pat. from a dim. of John or mat. from a dim. of Joan.
(1) Genney Cordwainer, 1582;

George pat. from Fr Georges, Lat Georgius.
(3) Langbourn, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1582 2;

Gernyn pat. from OFr Germain or desc. from the same.
(1) Gernyn Farringdon Within, 1541;
(1) Jarman Aldersgate, 1576;
(1) Jerman Aldersgate, 1582;
(1) Jermayne Cordwainer, 1541;

Gibbens pat. from OFr Giboin, OG Gebawin or from a dim. of Gibb, a hypocoristic of Gilbert.
(1) Billingsgate, 1582;

Gibbes pat. from Gib, a dim. of Gilbert.
(1) Gibbs Vintry, 1541;
(1) Gybbes Cordwainer, 1541;

Gibbins pat. from OFr Giboin, OG Begawin or from Gibben, a pet form of Gibb, a dim. of Gilbert.
(1) Gibbins Billingsgate, 1576;
(1) Gybbens Breadstreet, 1576;
(1) Gybbons Castle Baynard, 1576;
(1) Gybysns Lime Street, 1541;

Gilbert pat. from OG Gisilbert, Gislebert, OFr Gislebert, Gil(l)ebert, Guibert.
(3) Gilbert Farringdon Within, 1576 2, 1582 1;
(2) Gyilbert Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1;
(1) Gilbard Dowgate, 1576;
(1) Gilberte Dowgate, 1582;
(1) Gilbertt Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Gyilbete Walbrook, 1576;
(1) Jylbert Cripplegate, 1582;

53
Gilborne pat. from OG Giselbrand.

(4) Gilborne Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;
(1) Gillibrande Aldgate, 1582;
(1) Gylborne Dowgate, 1582;

Gillatt pat. from Fr Guillot, a dim. of Guillaume or pat. or mat. from Fr Gillet, Gilot, dims. of Gille, Giles, or of Julian, Gillian.

(1) Gillatt Breadstreet, 1582;
(1) Gillett Vintry, 1582;
(1) Gyllett Vintry, 1576;

Gillman pat. from OFr Guillemin, Norman Willem.

(1) Dowgate, 1582;

Gilson mat. ‘son of Gille’, a pet form of Gillian or pat. ‘son of OIr *Gilla, ON Gilli’.

(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Gippes pat. from a pet form of Gilbert.

(1) Gippes Bridge, 1582;
(1) Gyppes Bridge, 1576;

God pat. from OE Goda, mat. from OE Gode, or desc. from OE gōd ‘good’.

(5) God Breadstreet, 1541 2; Broad Street, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;
(4) Good Aldgate, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 14761; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1;
(1) Godd Walbrook, 1582;
(1) Goodd Aldgate, 1852;
(1) Goode Farringdon Within, 1541;

Goddard pat. from OFr Godard, OG Gotahard, Godhard.

(1) Goddard Castle Baynard, 1582;
(1) Godderd Coleman Street, 1576;

Godfrey pat. from OFr Godefroi(s), OG Godefrid.

(6) Godfrey Candlewick, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1576 2, 1582 1;
(1) Godfreye Cripplegate, 1582;

Golde pat. from OE Golda, mat. from OE Golde, or desc. from OE golda ‘gold, golden’, ‘rich’.

(5) Golde Aldersgate, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;
(1) Gouled Farringdon Without, 1582;

Goldenpat. from late OE *Golding.

(5) Goldinge Aldersgate, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Goldynge Coleman Street, 1576;

Goldringe pat. from ME *Goldring or desc. from OE gold + hring ‘ring’.

(1) Tower, 1582;

Gonnell mat. from ON Gunnhildr.

(2) Gonnell Cripplegate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(1) Gonnelede Farringdon Without, 1576;
**Goodhew** pat. from ON *Gud(h)úgi* or desc. from ME *god* ‘good’ + *hewe* ‘servant’.

(1) Coleman Street, 1541;

**Goodinge** pat. from OE *Gøding*.

(1) Goodinge Cheap, 1582;
(1) Goodyn Billingsgate, 1576;

**Goodman** pat. from OE *Godmann*, OG *God(e)mann* or desc. ‘goodman’.

(9) Goodman Broad Street, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 2; Portsoken, 1576 1, 1582 2; Tower, 1582 1;
(1) Godman Broad Street, 1541;

**Goodrich** pat. from OE *Godric* or loc. from Goodridge (GET COUNTY).

(1) Goodrich Aldersgate, 1582;
(1) Goodridge Aldersgate, 1582;

**Goodwyn** pat. from OE *Godwine* or *Godwine*.

(8) Goodwyn Bridge, 1576 1; Cheap, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 2, 1582 2;
(3) Goodwin Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(1) Godwin Aldgate, 1576;
(1) Goodwine Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Goodwyne Cripplegate, 1541;

**Gower** pat. from OFr *Go(h)ier*, OG *Godehar*, desc. from OFr *Gohier* ‘inhabitant of the Goelle’, or loc. from Gower (Glamorgan).

(1) Gower Farringdon Within, 1541;
(1) Goure Farringdon Without, 1576;

**Grace** mat. from *Grace*.

(5) Aldgate, 1541 1; Bridge, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Lime Street, 1576 1;

**Gregorie** pat. from Fr *Gregoire*, Lat *Gregorius*.

(1) Gregorie Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Gregory Billingsgate, 1576;
(1) Gregorie Cripplegate, 1541;

**Grigges** pat. from a dim. of *Gregory* or desc. from ME *grigg(e)* ‘dwarf, diminutive person’.

(3) Grigges Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cheap, 1582 1;
(1) Grygge Broad Street, 1541;
(1) Grygges Walbrook, 1576;

**Grumbold** pat. from OG *Grimbald*.

(1) Aldersgate, 1576;

**Gryffithe** pat. from MW *Gruffudd*.

(3) Gryffithe Dowgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 2;
(1) Griffith Aldgate, 1541;
(1) Gryffythe Farringdon Without, 1541 1;

**Gryffyn** pat. from a pet form of ME *Graffudd*. 
(21) Gryffyn Aldersgate, 1582 1; Aldgate, 1541 1; Billingsgate, 1541 1, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1576 1, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 2; Cordwainer, 1576 2, 1582 2; Cornhill, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 2;
(6) Gryffen Aldersgate, 1582 2; Castle Baynard, 1582 2; Cornhill, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;
(4) Griffyn Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Bridge, 1541 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;
(4) Griffine Aldgate, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 2;
(3) Gryffyn Dowgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 2;
(3) Gryffin Farringdon Without, 1582 2; Queenhithe, 1582 1;
(1) Griffinn Queenhithe, 1582;
(1) Grippin Queenhithe, 1576;

Grymes pat. from ON Grímr, ODa, OS Grim.

(9) Grymes Bishops gate, 1582 1; Cheap, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Crymes Cheap, 1541;
(1) Gryme Walbrook, 1576;

Grymsonn pat. ‘son of ON Grímr’.

(1) Dowgate, 1576;

Gunter pat. from OFr Gontier, OG Gunter ‘battle-army’.

(7) Gunter Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 2;
(1) Gonter Breadstreet, 1541;

Guye pat. from OFr Guy, Gui, OG Wido, occ. from OFr gui ‘guide’, or top. from OFr guie ‘salt-water ditch’.

(4) Guye Cordwainer, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Guye Aldersgate, 1576;

Guylham pat. from Guillaume, the French form of William.

(1) Guylham Bassishaw, 1541;
(1) Guylmyn Farringdon Without, 1541;
(1) Gylnyn Lime Street, 1582;


(7) Gybson Aldersgate, 1582 3; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1582 1;
(5) Gibson Aldersgate, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1;
(1) Gibsone Bishops gate, 1582;

Gyfford pat. from OE Gifard or desc. from OFr giffard ‘chubby-cheeked, bloated’.

(4) Gyfford Billingsgate, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;
(1) Gifford Aldersgate, 1576;
(1) Gifforde Bishops gate, 1582;
(1) Gyfforde Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Jefford Wallbrook, 1576;
(1) Jefford Aldgate, 1582;

Gyles pat. from the vernacular form of Lat Egidius.

(4) Gyles Cordwainer, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(3) Giles Billingsgate, 1582 1; Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1;
Gyll mat. from Gille, a pet form of Gillian, pat. from OIr *Gilla, ON Gilli, or top. from ME gille, ON gil ‘deep glen, ravine’.

(3) Gyll Aldersgate, 1582; Queenhithe, 1576; Tower, 1541;
(2) Gill Aldersgate, 1576; Queenhithe, 1582;
(1) Gills Dowgate, 1576;
(1) Gylle Farringdon Without, 1541;

Gylmer pat. from Ir, Gael Gille Moire or loc. from Gillamoor (NRY).

(1) Gylmer Cornhill, 1576;
(1) Gylmore Cornhill, 1582;

Gymlett pat. from a double dim. of Gimme, Gemme, the vernacular of James.

(2) Breadstreet, 1541; Cordwainer, 1582;

Hackelett pat. from a double dim. of ON, OSw Haki, ODa Hake.

(1) Breadstreet, 1541;

Hackett pat. from a dim. of ON, OSw Haki, ODa Hake or desc. from ME hacaed, haket ‘a kind of fish’.

(4) Aldgate, 1576, 1582; Vintry, 1576, 1582;

Hadwin pat. from OFr Hardouin.

(1) Hadwin Aldgate, 1576;
(1) Hadwine Aldgate, 1582;

Hallatt pat. from OE Æðelheard or OG Adelard, Agilard.

(1) Vintry, 1582;

Hamonde pat. from OFr Hamond, OG Hamon.

(8) Hamond Bridge, 1576, 1582; Castle Baynard, 1541, 1576, 1582; Cornhill, 1582; Cripplegate, 1576, 1582; Farringdon Within, 1541;
(4) Hamon Billingsgate, 1576; Castle Baynard, 1541, 1576, 1582;
(3) Hamonde Billingsgate, 1582; Bishopsgate, 1541, 1582;
(1) Hammond Cornhill, 1576;

Hampson pat. from Hamo or Hamon(d).

(2) Hampson Walbrook, 1576, 1582;
(1) Hamsonn Broad Street, 1541;

Hancock pat. from a dim. of Han, a pet form of Henry.

(1) Hancock Langbourn, 1541;
(1) Hancockes Aldersgate, 1576;
(1) Handcocke Dowgate, 1582;

Hankes pat. from ON Anki, a dim. of some name in Arn-, or Hank, a Dutch pet form of Jan ‘John’.

(1) Hankes Bishopsgate, 1541;
(1) Hankye Bridge, 1582;

Hankyn pat. from a dim. of Hann, a form of John.

(1) Bridge, 1576;

Hankynson pat. ‘son of Hankin’.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;
Hanson pat. ‘son of Hann or Hand’.

(1) Cordwainer, 1541;

Harbert pat. from OFr Herbert, OG Harberct, Her(e)bert.

(6) Harbert Cheap, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 2; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1;
   (1) Harbarte Cheap, 1576;
   (1) Harbete Cheap, 1576;
   (1) Herbertt Farringdon Without, 1582;

Hardinge pat. from OE Hearding.

(6) Hardinge Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Wallbrook, 1576 1;
   (3) Harding Bridge, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Portsoken, 1582 1;

Harman pat. from OFr Herman(t), from OG Hariman, Her(e)man.

(3) Bassishaw, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;

Harris pat. from Harry, the vernacular form of Henry.

(12) Harris Aldgate, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1; Bridge, 1541 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1541 1; Queenhithe, 1576 2; Tower, 1541 1;
   (9) Harrys Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Aldgate, 1576 1; Billingsgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1541 2, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;
   (1) Harry Breadstreet, 1541;

Harrison pat. from Harry, the usual vernacular form of Henry.

(23) Harrison Aldersgate, 1576 2, 1582 1; Aldgate, 1576 3, 1582 2; Billingsgate, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 2; Candlewick, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 2; Farringdon Within, 1576 2; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1;
   (18) Harryson Aldersgate, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1541 1; Candlewick, 1541 1, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1, 1582 3; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1582 2; Tower, 1541 1; Vintry, 1541 1;
   (3) Harison Aldgate, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
   (3) Harrysson Farringdon Within, 1576;
   (1) Harry son Farringdon Within, 1582;
   (1) Harryson Farringdon Without, 1541;

Harrolde pat. from ON Haraldr, ODa, OSw Harald, or OG Hairold, Herold.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Harvye pat. from OFr Hervé, OBret Aeruiu, Hærviu.

(7) Harvy Aldersgate, 1576 2; Bridge, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Vintry, 1541 1;
   (4) Harvey Aldersgate, 1582 1; Bridge, 1541 1; Langbourn, 1582 1; Portsoken, 1582 1;
   (1) Harvey Wallbrook, 1541;
   (1) Harveye Farringdon Without, 1582;

Harward pat. from OE *Herewead.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Haskynson pat. ‘son of Haskin’, from a Norman form of ON Ásketill.
Langbourn, 1582;

**Haward** pat. from ON Hávarðr, ODa Harwath, OSw Havardh.

(3) **Haward** Billingsgate, 1541 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(1) **Hawarde** Castle Baynard, 1541;

**Hawes** mat. from OFr Haucis, OG Hadewidis, top. from OE haga or ON hagi ‘enclosure’, or pat. from OE Hafoc.

(13) **Hawes** Aldersgate, 1541 1; Breadstreet, 1541 1; Candlewick, 1541 1, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1576 2, 1582 2; Cornhill, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(2) **Hause** Breadstreet, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(1) **Hawys** Candlewick, 1582;

**Hawkes** pat. from OE Hafoc, desc. from OE hafoc ‘hawk’, or met. from the same for a hawker.

(4) Billingsgate, 1576 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1541 1;

**Hawkyne**s** pat. from *Haukyne*, a name of unidentified origin but perhaps from OE Hafoc.

(11) **Hawkyne**s** Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1541 1; Dowgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1541 1, 1576 2, 1582 1;
(3) **Hawkins** Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Tower, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Haynes** pat. from ODa Hagmi, OSw Haghe, OG Hagano, Hageno.

(10) **Haynes** Aldgate, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Bridge, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1; Tower, 1541 1, 1582 1;
(3) **Haynes** Billingsgate, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1;
(2) **Haines** Breadstreet, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(1) **Hagon** Aldersgate, 1582;
(1) **Haynys** Billingsgate, 1541;

**Helle** pat. from *Helle*, a pet form of *Ellis*, or top. from a dialectal form of OE hyll ‘hill’.

(1) Cheap, 1576;

**Hemyngge** pat. from ON Hem(m)ingr, ODa Hem(m)ing.

(1) Bridge, 1582;

**Henry** pat. from OFr Henri, OG Hainric, Henric.

(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 2, 1582 1;

**Henson** pat. ‘son of Hen’, a pet form of *Henry*.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Heward** pat. from OFr Huard.

(3) Aldersgate, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Cheap, 1582 1;

**Hewchyn** pat. from Huchun, a dim. of Hugh.

(1) Coleman Street, 1541;

**Hewes** pat. from Hugh.

(9) **Hewes** Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(6) **Hughes** Cornhill, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(2) **Hewe** Cheap, 1576;
Hewetson pat. ‘son of Hewet’, a dim. of Hugh.

(1) Breadstreet, 1541;

Hewett pat. from a dim. of Hugh or top. from OE hiewett ‘cutting, place where trees have been cut down’.

(15) Hewett Aldgate, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1541 2, 1576 1, 1582 3; Cheap, 1582 2; Coleman Street, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1; Tower, 1582 1; Wallbrook, 1576 2, 1582 1;

(4) Hewet Candlewick, 1576 2; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Wallbrook, 1576 1;

Hewson pat. ‘son of Hugh’.

(6) Hewson Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Tower, 1576 1, 1582 1;

(2) Huson Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Hichecock pat. from a dim. of Rich, a pet form of Richard.

(1) Hichecock Broad Street, 1541;
(1) Hickecokes Aldersgate, 1576;
(1) Hitchcock Billingsgate, 1582;
(1) Hitchcock Billingsgate, 1576;
(1) Hitchecocke Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Hitchecoke Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) Hycheecokes Farringdon Within, 1541;
(1) Hyckhcok [sic] Cordwainer, 1541;
(1) Hytchock Aldersgate, 1582;

Hickes pat. from Hick, a pet form of Richard.

(3) Hickes Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Wallbrook, 1582 1;
(1) Hixe Breadstreet, 1582;
(1) Hyckes Wallbrook, 1576;
(1) Hyxe Cheap, 1541;

Hickeson pat. ‘son of Hick’, a pet form of Richard.

(1) Hickeson Wallbrook, 1582;
(1) Hicson Bridge, 1582;
(1) Hyxson Vintry, 1541;

Higges pat. from a voiced form of Hick, a pet form of Richard.

(1) Higges Bassishaw, 1582;
(1) Hygges Bassishaw, 1576;

Higginson pat. ‘son of Higgin’, a dim. of Hick or Higg, a nickname of Richard.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Hillary pat. from Fr Hilaire, Hilari, from Lat Hilarius or mat. from La Eulalia, Fr Eulalie.

(1) Wallbrook, 1541;

Hilliard mat. from OG Hildgard, Hiliaris.

(2) Hilliard Bridge, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;
(1) Hiliaard Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Hilliard Cripplegate, 1576;
(1) Hylliard Farringdon Within, 1541;

Hilson pat. ‘son of Hill’, a pet form of Hilger or Hilary.
Hitchens pat. from a dim. of Hich, a pet form of Richard, or loc. from Hichin (Herts).

(1) Hitchens Aldersgate, 1576;
(1) Hytchen Aldersgate, 1582;

Hobbes pat. from Hob, a dim. of Robert.

(2) Bassishaw, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Hobson pat. ‘son of Hob’, a dim. of Robert.

(10) Hobson Aldersgate, 1582 1; Cheap, 1541 1, 1576 3, 1582 3; Dowgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(1) Hobsonn Cheap, 1582;

Hochens pat. from Huchun, a dim. of Hugh.

(1) Hochens Cripplegate, 1541;
(1) Hutchen Farringdon Within, 1582;

Hoddye pat. from a dim. of Odd.

(2) Hoddye Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Odie Bridge, 1582;
(1) Odge Bridge, 1576;

Hodgekyn pat. from a dim. of Hodge, a pet form of Roger.

(1) Bridge, 1541;

Hodgekinson pat. ‘son of Hodgekin’, a dim. of Hodge, a pet form of Roger.

(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Hodges pat. from Hodge, a pet form of Roger.

(6) Hodges Bridge, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 2;
(2) Hodge Cornhill, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Hogg Cheap, 1576;

Hodgeson pat. ‘son of Hodge’, a pet form of Roger.

(5) Hodgeson Aldgate, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1582 1;
(3) HodgsonCheap, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Hodson pat. ‘son of Odo’, or a var. of Hodgeson, l.v.

(3) Aldersgate, 1576 2; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;

Hoggens pat. from Hogg, a pet form of Roger.

(1) Hoggens Langbourn, 1576;
(1) Hoggnes Candlewick, 1576;

Holbert pat. from OE *Holdbearht.

(1) Cripplegate, 1576;

Hopkyns pat. from a dim. of Hob, a pet form of Robert.

(5) Hopkyns Breadstreet, 1582 1; Bridge, 1541 1; Tower, 1582 3;
(2) Hopkins Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Tower, 1576 1;
Hoskyns pat. from a dim. of any of various OE names beginning Os-.
(4) Cheap, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 2; Langbourn, 1576 1;
Houlson pat. ‘son of OW Houel, OBret Houuel, Huwel, Huwal, Howael’.
(1) Breadstreet, 1576;
Howell pat. from OW Houel, OBret Houuel, Huwel, Huwal, Howael, or loc. from Howell (Li).
(1) Bishopsgate, 1541;
Howlat pat. from a double dim. of Hugh.
(1) Howlat Billingsgate, 1576;
(1) Howlet Bridge, 1582;
Howson pat. ‘son of Hugh’.
(5) Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 2;
Hubbert pat. from OG Hugibert, Hubert.
(3) Hubbert Cheap, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Hubberd Bishopsgate, 1582;
Huchecok pat. from a dim. of Hugh.
(1) Bridge, 1541;
Huckle pat. from a dim. of Huck, from OE *Ucca.
(1) Bishopsgate, 1576;
Hudson pat. ‘son of Hudd’, a pet form of Hugo, Hugh.
(14) Aldersgate, 1582 2; Cheap, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1576 2, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 2;
Dowgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 2; Vintry, 1582 1;
Huggans pat. from a dim. of Hugh.
(1) Huggans Candlewick, 1541;
(1) Hugyn Tower, 1541;
Hulson pat. ‘son of Hull’, a pet form of Hugh.
(4) Breadstreet, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 1; Tower, 1541 1;
Humfrey pat. from OG Hunfried, Humfrid.
(6) Humfrey Aldersgate, 1576 1; Aldgate, 1582 1; Bassishaw, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1;
Farringdon Without, 1541 1;
(1) Humfrid Aldgate, 1576;
(1) Humfrye Bassishaw, 1576;
Hunnynge pat. from OE Hun(n)ing ‘son of Hun(n)a’.
(2) Breadstreet, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
Hutchins pat. from Huchun, a dim. of Hugh.
(2) Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1;
Hutchinson pat. ‘son of Huchun’, a dim. of Hugh.
(3) Hutchinson Billingsgate, 1576; Tower, 1582; Vintry, 1582;
Hyggyns pat. from a dim. of Higg, a voiced version of Hick, a pet form of Richard.
Hyggyns Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1582 1; Hyggens Langbourn, 1582;


Jackson pat. from Jack, a dim. of John.

Iackson Aldgate, 1576 3; Candlewick, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1; Cornhill, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 3; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1;

Jackson Aldgate, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1541 1; Cheap, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1; Wallbrook, 1582 1

Iackson Wallbrook, 1576;

Iackson Castle Baynard, 1541;

Jacob pat. from Heb Jacob.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

Iagge pat. from Jack, a dim. of John.

Iagge Farringdon Within, 1576;

Iakes Breadstreet, 1576;

Iakes Portsoken, 1576;

Iakes Cornhill, 1541;

Ianson pat. ‘son of Jan’, a form of John.

(1) Castle Baynard, 1576;

Iarome pat. from OG Ger(r)am, Gerrannus or Lat Jeronimus from Gk Ierou ínumos.

(1) Aldersgate, 1576;

Ibatson pat. ‘son of Ibat’, a dim. of Isabel.

(1) Ibatson Farringdon Without, 1582;

Ibotson Bishopsgate, 1582;

Ick pat. from OE *Ic(c)a.

(1) Bridge, 1582;

Idell pat. from Wel Ithe, MW Ithael, desc. from OE idel ‘lazy’, loc. from Idle (WRY), or top. from AFr idle, OFr isle ‘island’.

(2) Idell Dowgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

(2) Idle Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Iebson pat. ‘son of Jeb’, a var. of Gebb, a pet form of Gilbert.

(1) Broad Street, 1576;

Ienkenson pat. ‘son of Jenkin’, a dim. of John.
Ienkenseon Cripplegate, 1576;  
Ienkinson Farringdon Without, 1576;  
Ienkynson Langbourn, 1576;  
Ienkinson Farringdon Without, 1582;  
Ienkinson Coleman Street, 1541;

**Ienkyns** pat. from *Jenkin*, a dim. of *John*.

(1) Ienkyns Queenhithe, 1576;  
(1) Jenkinges Queenhithe, 1582;  
(1) Jenkyn Cordwainer, 1541;  
(1) Jenkyns Vintry, 1541;  
(1) Iennye Cripplegate, 1576;

**Ikyne** mat. from a dim. of *Ida*.

(2) Cheap, 1582;

**Ilottson** mat. ‘son of *Ilott’*, probably a form of ME *Aylett*.

(1) Bishopsgate, 1576;

**Ingleberd** pat. from OFr *Engilbert, Englebert*, OG *Engelbert, Ingelbert*.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

**Ingram** pat. from OG *Engel- Ingelramnus, -rammus*.

(4) Ingram Aldgate, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;  
(1) Ingrame Aldgate, 1582;  
(1) Yngeram Aldgate, 1541;

**Iobson** pat. ‘son of *Job’*, from Heb *Job*.

(1) Iobsonn Candlewick, 1576;  
(1) Jobson Tower, 1541;

**Iones** pat. from *John*. *Ap John* is a Welsh form.

(25) Iones Candlewick, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 3; Cheap, 1576 1; Cornhill, 1576 2; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1576 3; Farringdon Without, 1576 8; Langbourn, 1576 1; Portsoken, 1576 2; Vintry, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1576 2;  
(24) Jones Aldersgate, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1582 3; Cornhill, 1582 2; Dowgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 2; Farringdon Without, 1582 6; Langbourn, 1582 1; Portsoken, 1582 2; Queenhithe, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 2; Walbrook, 1582 1;  
(2) Johnes Breadstreet, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1;  
(2) Joanes Queenhithe, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;  
(2) Johnes Aldersgate, 1582;  
(2) Johns Cheap, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1;  
(2) Jonlys Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;  
(1) Ioanes Queenhithe, 1576;  
(1) Iohnez [sic] Cordwainer, 1576;  
(1) Joans Castle Baynard, 1582;  
(1) John Farringdon Without, 1582;  
(1) Ap John Bassishaw, 1582;  
(1) Jon Tower, 1582;

**Iordane** pat. from *Jordan*. The name comes from the River Jordan and was given to children of crusaders who were baptized with Jordan water.
Iordane Farringdon Without, 1576;
Jordayne Broad Street, 1576;
Jordeyn Lime Street, 1576;
Irodyne Bishopsgate, 1576;
Jorden Farringdon Without, 1576;
Jordeyn Farringdon Without, 1541;
Iorden Portsoken, 1541;

Iosua pat. from Heb Jeshua.

Jorden mat. from Joia, pat. from Joie, or desc. ‘joy’.

Isaack pat. from Heb Isaac.

Isack Bridge, 1576;
Isaack Bridge, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
Isack Bridge, 1576;
Isack Bridge, 1582 1, 1576 1;
Isack Bridge, 1576;
Isack Bridge, 1582 1;

Isackson pat. ‘son of Isaac’, from Heb Isaac.

Isard mat. from OFr Iseut, Isalt, Isaut, Ysole, OG *Ishild.

Isard Walbrook, 1576 1, 1582 1;
Ezett Farringdon Without, 1576;
Isott Farringdon Without, 1582;

Isotson mat. from Isot, from OFr Iseut, Isalt, Isaut, Ysole.

Isard Walbrook, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Jacket pat. from a dim. of Jack.

Iudson pat. ‘son of Judd’, a pet form of Jordan.

Iudson Farringdon Within, 1576;
Jacob Cheap, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1;
Iacob Cheap, 1576;

Ioy mat. from Joia, pat. from Joie, or desc. ‘joy’.

Ioy Aldersgate, 1576;
Ioye Aldersgate, 1576;

Jorden mat. from Joia, pat. from Joie, or desc. ‘joy’.

Ioy Aldersgate, 1576;
Ioye Aldersgate, 1576;

Isaack pat. from Heb Isaac.

Isack Bridge, 1576;
Isaack Bridge, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
Isack Bridge, 1576;

Jorden mat. from Joia, pat. from Joie, or desc. ‘joy’.

Ioy Aldersgate, 1576;
Ioye Aldersgate, 1576;

Isaack pat. from Heb Isaac.

Isack Bridge, 1576;
Isaack Bridge, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
Isack Bridge, 1576;

Isack Bridge, 1582 1;

Isotson mat. from Isot, from OFr Iseut, Isalt, Isaut, Ysole.

Iudson pat. ‘son of Judd’, a pet form of Jordan.

Iudson Farringdon Within, 1576;
Jacob Cheap, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1;
Iacob Cheap, 1576;

Ioy mat. from Joia, pat. from Joie, or desc. ‘joy’.

Ioy Aldersgate, 1576;
Ioye Aldersgate, 1576;

Jorden mat. from Joia, pat. from Joie, or desc. ‘joy’.

Ioy Aldersgate, 1576;
Ioye Aldersgate, 1576;

Isaack pat. from Heb Isaac.

Isack Bridge, 1576;
Isaack Bridge, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
Isack Bridge, 1576;

Isack Bridge, 1582 1;

Isotson mat. from Isot, from OFr Iseut, Isalt, Isaut, Ysole.

Isard mat. from OFr Iseut, Isalt, Isaut, Ysole, OG *Ishild.

Isard Walbrook, 1576 1, 1582 1;
Ezett Farringdon Without, 1576;

Ioye Aldersgate, 1576;

Ioy Aldersgate, 1576;

Isaack pat. from Heb Isaac.

Isack Bridge, 1576;
Isaack Bridge, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
Isack Bridge, 1576;

Isack Bridge, 1582 1;

Isotson mat. from Isot, from OFr Iseut, Isalt, Isaut, Ysole.

Isard mat. from OFr Iseut, Isalt, Isaut, Ysole, OG *Ishild.

Isard Walbrook, 1576 1, 1582 1;
Ezett Farringdon Without, 1576;

Ioye Aldersgate, 1576;

Ioy Aldersgate, 1576;

Isaack pat. from Heb Isaac.

Isack Bridge, 1576;
Isaack Bridge, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
Isack Bridge, 1576;

Isack Bridge, 1582 1;

Isotson mat. from Isot, from OFr Iseut, Isalt, Isaut, Ysole.

Iudson pat. ‘son of Judd’, a pet form of Jordan.

Iudson Farringdon Within, 1576;
Jacob Cheap, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1;
Iacob Cheap, 1576;
James pat. from *James*.

(7) *James* Bridge, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1; 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 1;
(4) *Iames* Dowgate, 1576 2; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
(1) *Ieames* Cripplegate, 1576p;
(1) *Jamys* Farringdon Without, 1541;

Jane pat. from *Jan*, a form of *John* via *Johan*.

(2) *Jane* Aldgate, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1;
(2) *Iane* Aldgate, 1576;

Janson pat. ‘son of *Jan*’, a form of *John*.

(3) Candlewick, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;

Jaques pat. from a Frenchified version of *Jakes* or from Fr *Jaques*.

(3) Cornhill, 1541 1, 1582 1; Portsoken, 1582 1;

Jarvys pat. from OG *Gervas*, OFr *Gervais(e)*.

(2) *Jarvys* Aldersgate, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 1;
(1) *Garvys* Cheap, 1576;
(1) *Iarvys* Aldersgate, 1576;
(1) *Jervys* Cordwainer, 1541;

Jaskyn pat. from a dim. in *-kin* of some name, perhaps *Jasper*.

(1) Bishopsgate, 1541;

Jeckett pat. from a dim. of *Jack*.

(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Jenettes pat. from *Jenett*, a dim. of *John*.

(1) Aldersgate, 1541;

Jennyns pat. from *Jenin*, a dim. of *John*.

(3) *Jennyns* Cheap, 1541 1; Cornhill, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1;
(2) *Genyns* Bridge, 1541 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1;
(1) *Genynges* Cheap, 1582;
(1) *Ieninges* Billingsgate, 1576;
(1) *Ienynge* Cheap, 1576;
(1) *Iennyns* Bridge, 1576;
(1) *Iennynge* Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) *Ienynge* Coleman Street, 1582;
(1) *Ienynges* Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) *Ienynges* Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) *Iennynges* Bridge, 1576;
(1) *Jennynges* Cordwainer, 1541;

Jenx pat., a contraction of *Jenkin*, a dim. of *John*.

(1) Walbrook, 1582;

Jeram pat. from OG Ger(r)am, Gerrannus or Fr Jérôme from Gk Ιερώμιος.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Jernegan pat. from OBret *Iarnuacon*. 
(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Johnson pat. ‘son of John’.

(38) Johnson Aldersgate, 1582 4; Aldgate, 1582 2; Billingsgate, 1582 3; Bishopsgate, 1541 2, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1582 2; Bridge, 1541 3, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1541 1, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Coleman Street, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Dowgate, 1582 2; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 8; Langbourn, 1541 2; Portsoken, 1541 1; Tower, 1541 1;

(28) Johnson Aldersgate, 1576 3; Billingsgate, 1576 2; Bishopsgate, 1576 3; Breadstreet, 1576 2; Broad Street, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1576 2; Dowgate, 1576 2; Farringdon Within, 1576 3; Farringdon Without, 1576 6; Langbourn, 1576 1; Portsoken, 1576 1;

(4) Joneson Farringdon Within, 1541;

Jolles pat. or mat. from a dim. of Julian (which was used by both sexes).

(1) Langbourn, 1582;

Jude pat. from an abbreviated form of Judas, a Hellenized form of Heb Judah or from Judd, a pet form of Jordan.

(2) Lime Street, 1541;

Jusson pat. or mat. ‘son of Jull’, a pet form of Julian, used by both sexes.

(1) Coleman Street, 1541;

Justin pat. from Lat Justinus.

(1) Castle Baynard, 1582;


(1) Breadstreet, 1541;

Kenedeye pat. from OIr Ó Cinnéide.

(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Kenestone pat. from OE Cynestan.

(1) Bishopsgate, 1582;

Keninge pat. from OE *Céning.

(1) Billingsgate, 1576;

Keninge pat. from OE *Céning.

(1) Bishopsgate, 1582;

Keswell pat. from Wel Cynwrig.

(2) Kenricke Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;

(1) Kenryk Bishopsgate, 1576;

Kettle pat. from ON Ketill.

(3) Kettle Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 2;

(1) Kettle Cripplegate, 1576;

(1) Kettle Aldersgate, 1541;

Kinge pat. from OE Cyng or desc. from OE cyning, cyng ‘king’, often a pageant name.

(22) Kinge Aldgate, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 2, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1576 5, 1582 5;

(16) Kyng Candlewick, 1576 1, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 2; Cheap, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1, 1576 3; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 1, 1582 2;

(9) Kyng Breadstreet, 1541 1; Broad Street, 1541 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Cheap, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1541 2; Langbourn, 1541 1; Vintry, 1541 1;

(2) King Farringdon Within, 1582;
Kitson pat. ‘son of Kit’, a hypocoristic of Christopher.

(3) Kitson Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;
(2) Kytsen Cripplegate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1;

Knight pat. from OE Cniht or desc. from cniht ‘servant, knight, feudal tenant bound to serve as a mounted soldier, a common soldier’.

(12) Knight Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Aldgate, 1576 1; Bassishaw, 1541 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 3, 1582 2; Langbourn, 1582 1;
(6) Knyght Billingsgate, 1541 2; Broadstreet, 1541 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 2; Cripplegate, 1541 1;

Lambert pat. from OFr Lambert, OG Lambert, Lanbert or occ. from OE lamb + hierde ‘lamb-herd’.

(19) Lambert Aldersgate, 1576 2, 1582 2; Bassishaw, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1541 2; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cheap, 1541 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1576 1, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 2, 1582 3;
(2) Lambard Bridge, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1541 1;
(2) Lamberte Cordwainer, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
(1) Lambart Broad Street, 1541;
(1) Lambertt Farringdon Without, 1582;

Lamye pat. from ON Lambi.

(1) Broad Street, 1576;

Larkyn pat. from a dim. of Lawrence.

(2) Larkyn Aldgate, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;
(2) Lorkyn Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;
(1) Larkne Aldgate, 1582;
(1) Lurkyn Cripplegate, 1541;

Lawrence pat. from Lat Laurentius.

(10) Lawrence Aldersgate, 1541 1; Bassishaw, 1576 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1576 2; Bridge, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1576 1; Cheap, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(9) Laurence Broad Street, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 2, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;
(1) Laurent Cheap, 1541;

Lawson pat. ‘son of Law’, a dim. of Lawrence.

(7) Lawson Breadstreet, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Portsoken, 1576 1, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1;
(1) Lawson Billingsgate, 1541;

Ledger pat. from OFr Legier, OG Leodegar.

(1) Ledger Breadstreet, 1576;
(1) Leger Walbrook, 1582;

Lemon pat. from OE Léofmann or desc. from ME leofman, leman, lemman ‘lover, sweetheart’.

(2) Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Leonard pat. from OG Leonhard.

(2) Broad Street, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;

Lette mat. from Lett, a dim. of Lettice.

(1) Candlewick, 1541;

Leverett pat. from OE Léofræð or desc. from AFr leveret ‘young hare’.

68
Leverett Candlewick, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;
(1) Leveret Candlewick, 1576;

Lewes pat. from AFr Lewis or loc. from Lewes (Sr).

(14) Lewes Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1541 1, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 2; Cheap, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 2;
(2) Lewis Castle Baynard, 1576;
(2) Lewys Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Candlewick, 1582 1;

Lockerson pat. ‘son of OG Lochard’.

(1) Lockerson Dowgate, 1582;
(1) Lockersonne Dowgate, 1576;

Loton mat. from a dim. of ME Lota.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Love mat. from OE Lufu or pat. from OE Lufa, or desc. from AFr louve ‘wolf’.

(3) Aldersgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 1;

Lowen pat. from OE Léofwine.

(4) Lowen Coleman Street, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1541 1; Tower, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
(2) Leven Coleman Street, 1576 1; Lime Street, 1576 1;
(1) Lewyn Queenhithe, 1541;

Lucas pat. from Lucas, the learned form of Luke.

(12) Billingsgate, 1541 2, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 2; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1;

Luce mat. from Lat Lucia.

(1) Cheap, 1541;


(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Lyon pat. from Lyon, desc. from ME lioun, OFr lion ‘lion’, or loc. from Lyons-la-Forêt (Eure) or Lyons.

(3) Lyon Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;
(1) Lyons Cheap, 1541;

Mabb mat. from a pet form of Mabel.

(3) Mabb Cordwainer, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 2;
(2) Mabbe Cordwainer, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1;
(1) Mabby Billingsgate, 1541;

Mace pat. from a short form of Thomas or Massey (from Matthew) or loc. from Macé (Orne).

(1) Aldgate, 1582;

Maddox pat. from OW Matôc, Wel Madawc, Madog.

(2) Maddox Cheap, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1;
(1) Maddocke Coleman Street, 1582;
(1) Maddok Lime Street, 1541;
(1) Maddoxe Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Madoc Coleman Street, 1576;
(1) Madocke Tower, 1582;
(1) Madox Billingsgate, 1576;
(1) Madoxe Cheap, 1582;
Makan pat. from Magkin, a pet form of May, a hypocoristic of Matthew.

(1) Coleman Street, 1582;

Malyn mat. from a dim. of Malle, a pet form of Mary.

(7) Malyn Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cheap, 1541 1; Cornhill, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Malen Cornhill, 1576;
(1) Maline Farringdon Without, 1582;

Mallison mat. ‘son of Malin or Mallet’, both dims. of Malle, a pet form of Mary.

(1) Queenhithe, 1576;

Man pat. from OE Mann or desc. from OE mann ‘man, servant, bondman’.

(3) Aldersgate, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;

Mannynge pat. from OE Manning.

(2) Mannynge Walbrook, 1576 1, 11582 1;
(1) Maninge Castle Baynard, 1576;
(1) Manninge Castle Baynard, 1582;
(1) Mannyng Tower, 1541;

Mansell pat. from OFr Mancel or desc. from OFr Mancel ‘inhabitant of Maine or Le Mans’ or Fr mansel ‘occupier of a manse’.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Margetson mat. ‘son of Margaret’.

(1) Margetson Aldgate, 1582;
(1) Margetson Portsoken, 1541;

Marrett mat. from a dim. of Mary or from OE Mægreīat.

(2) Marrett Bassishaw, 1576 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1;
(1) Mariet Langbourn, 1541;
(1) Marret Billingsgate, 1582;
(1) Marryat Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Maryett Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Marret Langbourn, 1582;
(1) Maryott Farringdon Without, 1576;

Marryon mat. from a dim. of Mary.

(1) Bassishaw, 1582;

Martyn pat. from MedLat Martinus, a diminutive of Martius from Mars, the god of war.

(35) Martyn Aldersgate, 1582 2; Bassishaw, 1576 2; Billingsgate, 1582 3; Breadstreet, 1541 1, 1582 3; Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 2; Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 3; Farringdon Within, 1541 2; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 4, 1582 5; Langbourn, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1541 1;
(6) Marten Aldgate, 1541 2; Bassishaw, 1541 1; Breadstreet, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(5) Martin Billingsgate, 1576 2; Farringdon Without, 1576 3;
(2) Martine Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Martynne Farringdon Without, 1582;

Marvyn pat. from OE Merewine, OE Merefinn from ON mo/ra-Finnr, or Wel Mervin from Wel Merlin, or mat. from OE Mærwyn, Merewen.
Marvyn Farringdon Without, 1582;
Marvin Farringdon Within, 1576;
Murffen Portsoken, 1582;
Murfyn Portsoken, 1576;
Myrffyn Cheap, 1541;
Myrfyn Aldersgate, 1541;

Maryne pat. from Lat. Marinus or mat. from Lat. Marina, both Marin in the vernacular.

(2) Langbourn, 1541;

Massye pat. from a pet form of Matthew or loc. from Macey (La Manche), Massy (Seine-Inférieure), Macé-sur-Orne (Orne), La Ferté Macé (Orne), Marcy (La Manche), or Stondon Massey (Ess).

(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Mathewe pat. from Matthew.

(12) Mathewe Aldersgate, 1582 1; Aldgate, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 2;
(2) Mahewe Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(2) Mathew Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Broad Street, 1576 1;
(1) Mathewes Portsoken, 1576;

Mathus pat. from Math or Mathi, pet forms of Matthew.

(1) Coleman Street, 1576;

Matyson pat. ‘son of Mattin’, a dim. of Matthew.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Mauryce pat. from Maurice, the learned form of Lat Mauritius.

(2) Mauryce Farringdon Without, 1541;
(1) Maurice Cripplegate, 1582;

Maynard pat. from OFr Mainard, Meinard, OGr Maganhard, Meginard.

(4) Maynard Aldgate, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Vintry, 1541 1, 1582 1;
(2) Maynarde Aldersgate, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
(1) Magnerde Bassishaw, 1541;

Mayne pat. from OG Maino, Meino or a Scots form of Magnus, desc. from OFr magne, maine ‘great’ or OFr many ‘with the hands’, or loc. from Maine or Mayenne (France).

(1) Magne Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Magnes Lime Street, 1576;

Merell mat. from Welsh Meriel, Meryl, Ir Muirgel, Muirgheal.

(2) Merell Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) Meriell Langbourn, 1576;
(1) Merryll Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) Myrryall Farringdon Without, 1541;

Merideth pat. from Wel Meradudd.

(3) Merideth Aldersgate, 1576 1; Cheap, 1541 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;
(1) Meredith Walbrook, 1541;
(1) Meredithe Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Merydeth Candlewick, 1541;

Merrick pat. from Wel Meuric or loc. from Merrick (Kircudbright).
Merrick Broad Street, 1576;
Merrype Cornhill, 1582;

Michell pat. from OFr Michel.

(2) Michell Cheap, 1541 1; Tower, 1541 1;
(2) Mychell Farringdon Without, 1541;

Mighell pat. from Mighell, the popular form of Michael via OFr Michel.

(1) Mighell Langbourn, 1541;
(1) Myghell Candlewick, 1541;

Millesent mat. from OFr Milesindis, Milesenda Mile(s)ent from OG Amalasuintha.

(1) Millesent Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Myllcent Farringdon Without, 1576;

Mokes pat. from OE Mocca.

(1) Langbourn, 1541;

Molde mat. from Mahald or Mahalt, vernacular forms of Matilda.

(3) Molde Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Vintry, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Malte Breadstreet, 1541;
(1) Mowle Queenhithe, 1576;
(1) Mowlte Coleman Street, 1576;

Mole pat. from OE Moll or desc. from ON moli ‘small particle, crumb’.

(1) Bridge, 1582;

Molson mat. ‘son of Moll’, a dim. of Molly, a pet form of Mary, or mat. ‘son of Mold’, a form of Maud.

(1) Dowgate, 1541;

Moppye mat. from a dim. of Mobb, Mabb, pet forms of Mabel.

(1) Vintry, 1541;

Morant pat. from OFr Moran, Morant or desc. from OFr demorant ‘residing, staying’, for a stranger who stays.

(1) Morant Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Morrant Farringdon Without, 1582;

Morgan pat. from OBret, OW, Cornish Morcant, Wel Morgan, a very old Celtic name.

(19) Morgan Aldersgate, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Bridge, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 3, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Morgaine Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Morgyann Dowgate, 1576;

Morison pat. ‘son of Morice’, the vernacular of Maurice.

(1) Morison Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(1) Morryson Aldersgate, 1582;

Morlyn pat. from a dim. of Morice.

(1) Castle Baynard, 1582;

Morrys pat. from Morice, the popular form of Maurice, from Lat Mauritius.
Morrys Aldersgate, 1582 1; Bridge, 1576 2, 1582 2; Candlewick, 1582 1; Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 2; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1576 2, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Portsoken, 1541 2; Tower, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1;

(5) Morris Aldgate, 1576 1; Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Coleman Street, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1;

(3) Morres Aldersgate, 1541 1; Aldgate, 1541 2;

Moys pat. from Fr Mosé from Heb Moses.

(1) Broad Street, 1576;

Mudd pat. from OE *Modd, a short form of names beginning Mod-.

(12 Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Mudge pat. from OE *Mugga.

(2) Vintry, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Mundes pat. from OE *Munda.

(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Mundye pat. from ON Mundi.

(2) Cripplegate, 1541;

Mylles pat. from Miles.

(10) Mylles Billingsgate, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cheap, 1541 1, 1576 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1; Cornhill, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1582 1;

(8) Miles Aldersgate, 1576 2, 1582 1; Aldgate, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1541 1; Cheap, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 1;

(6) Myles Aldersgate, 1576 1; Bassishaw, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Cheap, 1576 2; Coleman Street, 1582 1;

(1) Miles Cheap, 1541;

Myllett pat. from Millet, a dim. of Miles.

(1) Breadstreet, 1541;

Myn mat. from Minna, a dim. of some feminine name, e.g., Ameline, Emeline, Ismenia.

(1) Myn Aldersgate, 1576;

(1) Mynne Aldersgate, 1541;

Nache pat. from ON Hnaki.

(1) Candlewick, 1541;

Nansan mat. ‘son of Nan’, a pet form of Anne.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Neale pat. from OIr Nell, Niall.

(3) Neale Broad Street, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

(1) Nell Tower, 1541;

Nelson pat. ‘son of Nell’, from OIr Nell, Niall or ON Njáll.

(3) Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 2;

Nicholas pat. from Nicholas.
Nicholas Breadstreet, 1541 1, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(2) Nycholas Cordwainer, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;
(1) Nicolas Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

Nycholas pat. from Nichol, the vernacular of Nicholas.

Nicholles Aldersgate, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cheap, 1541 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1541 1;
(4) Niccolles Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;
(2) Nycolles Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Niccolles Cheap, 1582;
(1) Nicollis Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Nycoles Breadstreet, 1582;
(1) Nycollis Coleman street, 1582;
(1) Nycolles Cheap, 1576;

Nicolson pat. ‘son of Nichol’, a dim. of Nicholas.

Niccolson Breadstreet, 1541 1; Candlewick, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(4) Nicholson Broad Street, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;
(1) Niccholson Portsoken, 1582;
(1) Nycolson Candlewick, 1541;

Nixon pat. ‘son of Nick’, a dim. of Nicholas.

(1) Nixen Vintry, 1582;
(1) Nixon Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) Nyckson Queenhithe, 1541;
(1) Nyxson Billingsgate, 1541;
(1) Nyxon Vintry, 1576;
(1) Nyxson Vintry, 1541;

Noye pat. from Heb Noah.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Oliver pat. from Fr Olivier.

(3) Oliver Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 2;
(1) Olliver Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Olyuer Farringdon Within, 1576;

Olyff pat. from ON Óleifr, ODa Óláfr.

(2) Olyff Billingsgate, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1;
(1) Olyffe Billingsgate, 1582;
(1) Olyffe Candlewick, 1576;
(1) Olyve Aldersgate, 1576;

Osborne pat. from OE Ósbern, from ON Asbiorn, ODa Ashiorn.

(19) Osborne Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1541 1; Broad Street, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 2; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 2; Walbrook, 1576 2, 1582 2;
(2) Osborn Farringdon Within, 1541;
(2) Osborne Broad Street, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1;

Osmonde pat. from OE Ósmund or Norman Osmond from ON Ásmundr, ODa, OSw Asmund.
Cordwainer, 1576;

**Owen** pat. from OE Oswine.

(1) Oswen Bridge, 1576;
(1) Oswyn Bridge, 1582;

**Otes** pat. from OG Odo, Otto, OFr Odes, Otes, Odon, Otton.

(1) Coleman Street, 1576;

**Otmer** pat. from OE Othanær.

(1) Cheap, 1582;

**Otwell** pat. from OFr Otuel.

(4) Otwell Aldgate, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1541 1; Lime Street, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Ottewell Cripplegate, 1582;

**Owen** pat. from OW Eugein, Ougein, MW Ewein, Ywein, Ouc(i)n, OIr Eogán, MGael Eogan, from Greek ευγενής.

(11) Owen Bassishaw, 1576 1, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 2; Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(2) Ewyn Portsoken, 1541;
(2) Owen Bridge, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(2) Owyn Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Owyn Walbrook, 1582;

**Owtered** pat. from OE Útrœð.

(1) Owtered Candlewick, 1541;
(1) Owtred Bishopsgate, 1582;
(1) Owtrede Bishopsgate, 1541;

**Palley** pat. from ODa Palli, OSw Palle or loc. from Paley Green in Giggleswick (WRY).

(1) Bridge, 1541;

**Parkinson** pat. 'son of Parkin', a dim. of Per.

(3) Candlewick, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Parkyns** pat. from Perkin, a dim. of Per, a form of Peter.

(12) Parkyns Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1, 1576 2; Farringdon Within, 1541 1, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1576 2, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(3) Parkins Farringdon Within, 1576 2; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(2) Perkyns Billingsgate, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1541 1;
(1) Parkines Cripplegate, 1582;

**Parrat** pat. from a dim. of Perre, a nickname of Peter.

(2) Parrat Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;
(2) Parratt Broad Street, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(2) Parret Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;
(2) Parrett Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1;
(1) Parrot Langbourn, 1576;

**Parrie** pat. from Wel ap Harry 'son of Harry'.

75
(2) Parrie Cripplegate, 1582 2;
(1) Apharry Walbrook, 1576;
(1) Apparree Farringdon Without, 1541;
(1) Apparrey Walbrook, 1582;
(1) Appary Queenhithe, 1576;
(1) Parry Farringdon Without, 1576;

**Pascall** pat. from Fr *Pascal*, the name of a 9th-century pope and saint.

(3) Pascall Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1;
(1) Paskell Cordwainer, 1576;

**Paskyns** pat. from OW *Paskent*, MW *Pascen*.

(2) Paskyns Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Paskins Coleman Street, 1582;

**Patryke** pat. from OIr *Patraicc*, Lat *Patricius*.

(1) Patricke Walbrook, 1582;
(1) Patryke Farringdon Without, 1541;
(1) Pattrick Langbourn, 1576;

**Patson** pat. ‘son of *Pat*’, a dim. of *Patrick*.

(1) Patson Cheap, 1576;
(1) Pattsonn Cheap, 1582;

**Pattenson** pat. ‘son of *Patten*’, a diminutive of *Patt*, a pet form of *Patrick*.

(1) Aldgate, 1582;

**Patyson** pat. ‘son of *Paty* or *Patin*’, dims. of *Patrick*.

(1) Coleman Street, 1541;

**Pavye** mat. from OFr *Pavie*.

(2) Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Pawson** pat. ‘son of *Pawe*’.

(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

**Payne** pat. from OFr *Paien*, from Lat *paganus*.

(25) Payne Aldersgate, 1541 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1541 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 4, 1582 5; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 1;
(1) Paine Farringdon Within, 1576;

**Penson** pat. ‘son of OFr *Paien*’, mat. ‘son of *Penn*’, a dim. of ME *Pernel*, or loc. from Penson (De).

(2) Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1582 1;

**Percivall** pat. from *Perceval* or desc. from OFr *percer* ‘to pierce’ + val ‘valley’, i.e., ‘pierce the valley’.

(3) Percivall Farringdon Without, 1576 2, 1582 1;
(1) Percyvall Farringdon Without, 1541;
(1) Percevall Aldgate, 1541;

**Perin** pat. from a dim. of Fr *Perre*.
Perin Farringdon Without, 1582;
(Perryn Cordwainer, 1576;
(Peryn Farringdon Without, 1576;
(Perynn Cripplegate, 1576;
(Peryns Aldgate, 1541;

Peter pat. from Peter.

(7) Peter Aldersgate, 1541 1, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1576 2, 1582 2; Farringdon Within, 1541 1;

Peterson pat. ‘son of Peter’.

(9) Aldersgate, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Peykins pat. from a dim. of ME Pay, from OE Pæga.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Phillipps pat. from Philip.

(11) Philipps Aldersgate, 1576 1; Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Lime Street, 1576 2, 1582 2; Portsoken, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(6) Philipps Billingsgate, 1582 1; Cheap, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 2;
(3) Phillips Cornhill, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1;
(2) Phillips Broad Street, 1541 1; Broad Street, 1582 1;
(2) Phillipis Billingsgate, 1541 1; Cheap, 1541 1;
(2) Phillipps Lime Street, 1576 1; Portsoken, 1582 1;
(1) Felips Dowgate, 1541;
(1) Phelpes Langbourn, 1582;
(1) Philipis Tower, 1541;
(1) Philippes Tower, 1541;
(1) Phillippes Cornhill, 1582;
(1) Phylippes Coleman Street, 1576;
(1) Phylippps Farringdon Without, 1582;

Philipsonne pat. ‘son of Philip’.

(1) Philipsonne Broad Street, 1541;
(1) Phillipsonn Broad Street, 1541;

Philpot pat. from a dim. of Philip.

(1) Philpot Aldgate, 1541;
(1) Phylpot Farringdon Without, 1541;

Phipples pat. from Pip, a pet form of Philip.

(1) Phipples Aldersgate, 1582;
(1) Phipps Farringdon Within, 1582;

Pierson pat. from OFr Piers.

(4) Pierson Cordwainer, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;
(2) Pearson Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1576 1;
(2) Peerson Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1;
(2) Pyerson Aldersgate, 1541 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
(1) Perras Walbrook, 1576;
(1) Pereson Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) Pirus Broad Street, 1582;
Pillicock pat. from Pilcock, a dim. of OE Pila.

(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Pollard pat. from ME Pollard or desc. from ME poll ‘to clip’ or poll ‘head’, for one with a closely shaven or large head.

(4) Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;

Postell pat. from OE Postal, OFr Apostle, or desc. desc. from OE apostol, postol, OFr apostle ‘apostle’, for one who plays an apostle in the mystery plays; OFr apostle was also the original word for ‘Pope’.

(2) Postell Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1;
(1) Postelles Queenhithe, 1576;

Powell pat. from Wel ap Howel.

(12) Powell Bridge, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 3; Langbourn, 1582 1; Lime Street, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(5) Appowell Aldersgate, 1582 1; Aldgate, 1541 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Vintry, 1541 1;
(1) Apoell Cordwainer, 1541;
(1) Appoell Cheap, 1541 1;

Powle pat. from Pole, Poul, vernaculars of Lat Paulus.

(5) Powle Bridge, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 2; Vintry, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(2) Poll Bridge, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;
(2) Poule Cornhill, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;
(1) Powle Candlewick, 1582;
(1) Pole Aldersgate, 1576;
(1) Poole Walbrook, 1541;

Poyntes pat. from OFr Ponz, Lat Pontius, desc. from ME poynte ‘tagged lace or cord’, for tying clothes together, for a fop or dandy, or loc. from Ponts (La Manche, Seine-Inférieure).

(1) Tower, 1576;

Pryce pat. from Wel ap Ryce ‘son of Rice’.

(4) Pryce Breadstreet, 1582 2; Dowgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(2) Price Aldersgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(2) Pryce Breadstreet, 1576;

Pyers pat. from OFr Piers.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Pygon pat. from Piggin, a variant of Higgin, a pet form of Richard.

(1) Pyggon Farringdon Within, 1541;
(1) Pyggyn Bridge, 1582;

Pykkett pat. from a dim. of OFr Pic or desc. or met. from OFr picot ‘point, pointed object’.

(1) Queenhithe, 1541;

Quille pat. from Manx mac Cuill ‘son of Coll’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Rafe pat. from Fr Raouf or Norman Radulf, Raulf from OG Radulf, or from ON Ráðúlf.

(1) Tower, 1582;

Raiener pat. from OFr Rainer, Reiner, Renier from OG Raginhair.
Walbrook, 1582;

**Ranckell** pat. from ON *Hrafnkell*, OSw Ramkel.

(1) Castle Baynard, 1582;

**Randall** pat. from a pet form of Rand, a dim. of Randolph.

(11) **Randall** Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 3; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Portsoken, 1541 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;
(1) **Randell** Cripplegate, 1541;
(2) **Randell** Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1;

**Randolfe** pat. from ON *Rannulfr*, Norman Randulf, OG Rannulf.

(2) Castle Baynard, 1582;

**Randell** Cripplegate, 1541;

(2) **Randoll** Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1;

**Randolph** pat. from ON *Rannulfr*, Norman Randulf, OG Rannulf.

(1) Castle Baynard, 1582;

**Rankyn** pat. from a dim. of Rand.

(2) Dowgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

**Raven** pat. from ON *Hrafn*, OE *Hrafn*, desc. from ON hrafn, OE hræfn ‘raven’, or top. from the sign of the Raven.

(1) **Raven** Langbourn, 1541;
(1) **Ravyn** Farringdon Within, 1541;

**Rawlinson** pat. ‘son of Rawlin’, a dim. of OFr Raoul, Raoul.

(1) **Rawlinson** Langbourn, 1576;
(1) **Rawlyson** Langbourn, 1582;
(1) **Rowlinson** Cornhill, 1541;
(1) **Rowlenson** Farringdon Within, 1576;

**Rawlyns** pat. from Rawlin, a dim. of OFr Raoul, Raoul.

(8) **Rawlyns** Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1;
(1) **Rawlens** Coleman Street, 1576;
(1) **Rawlinges** Queenhithe, 1582;
(1) **Rawlin** Farringdon Within, 1576;

**Rawson** pat. ‘son of Rauf or Raou’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Portsoken, 1576 1;

**Raynoldes** pat. from OFr Reinauld, Reynaud, from OG Raginahald.

(9) **Raynoldes** Billingsgate, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1541; Candlewick, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Portsoken, 1576 1; Vintry, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1576 2;
(4) **Raynoldes** Bridge, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Langbourn, 1541 1; Tower, 1541 1;
(1) **Raynolds** Portsoken, 1582;
(1) **Reignoldes** Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) **Reynold** Broad Street, 1541;
(1) **Reynolde** Candlewick, 1576;

**Rest** pat. from a dim. of OG Restold.

(2) Broad Street, 1541 1; Langbourn, 1541 1;

**Reymond** pat. from OFr Raimund, Raimond, OG Raginmund.

(2) **Reymond** Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Lime Street, 1582 1;
(1) **Rayment** Aldersgate, 1582;
Rice pat. from OWel Rys, Ris.

(2) Rice Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1;
(2) Ryce Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;

Richardes pat. from Richard.

(5) Richardes Broad Street 1582 1; Cornhill, 1576 1; Lime Street, 1582 1; Vintry, 1541 1; Walbrook, 1541 1;
(4) Rychardes Cornhill, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
(1) Fiz Richardes Breadstreet, 1582;
(1) ffitz Rycherd Breadstreet, 1576;
(1) Richard Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Rycard Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Rychard Walbrook, 1576;
(1) Rychards Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Ryckarde Castle Baynard, 1582;

Richardson pat. ‘son of Richard’.

(20) Richardson Breadstreet, 1582 2; Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cheap, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1,
1582 2; Faringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 2, 1582 4; Langbourn, 1541 1,
1576 1; Lime Street, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1;
(5) Rychardson Cornhill, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 2; Lime Street, 1576 1;
(3) Richerdson Breadstreet, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1582 2;
(2) Rycherdson Breadstreet, 1576 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1;
(1) Richardsone Tower, 1582;
(1) Richardsonn Broad Street, 1541;

Richeman pat. from OE *Rīcmann or desc. ‘rich, powerful man’.

(1) Bridge, 1541;

Robbet pat. from Robet, a pet form of Rob, a dim. of Robert.

(1) Castle Baynard, 1582;

Robertes pat. from Robert. ap Robertes is a Welsh form.

(15) Robertes Aldersgate, 1582 1; Aldgate, 1576 2; Bassishaw, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1; Bridge,
1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without,
1576 2, 1582 2;
(1) Robartes Cordwainer, 1582;
(1) Roberdes Aldgate, 1582;
(1) ap Robertes Aldgate, 1582;
(1) Robert Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Roberts Breadstreet, 1541;

Robiant pat. from Fr Rob-eç-un, a double dim. of Rob.

(1) Robiant Farringdon Without, 1541;
(1) Robjohn Farringdon Without, 1541;

Robinson pat. ‘son of Robin’, a pet form of Robert.

(20) Robinson Aldersgatey, 1576 1; Aldgate, 1576 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 2,
1582 2; Breadstreet, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1582 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon
Without, 1576 2, 1582 2; Vintry, 1582 3;
(16) Robynson Bassishaw, 1576 1, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1541 1, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 2;
Cheap, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1541 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1541 3;
Langbourn, 1541 1, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1;
Robson pat. ‘son of Rob’, a dim. of Robert.

(2) Candlewick, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1541 1;

Robyns pat. from Robin, a pet form of Robert.

(2) Robyns Cheap, 1576 1; Tower, 1541 1;
(1) Robins Farringdon Without, 1582;

Rogers pat. from Roger.

(23) Rogers Aldgate, 1541 1; Billingsgate, 1541 1, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1582 2; Broad Street, 1582 2; Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 4; Langbourn, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1541 2;
(2) Roger Billingsgate, 1576 1; Bridge, 1576 1;

Rogerson pat. ‘son of Roger’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Rolf pat. from ON Hrólfr; ODa, OSw Rolf, or OFr Roul, Rou.

(5) Rolf Aldgate, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 2;
(4) Rolfe Coleman Street, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 2, 1582 1;
(2) Roffe Aldgate, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 1;
(1) Rolfe Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Rolff Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Rolles Farringdon Without, 1541;
(1) Roofe Cripplegate, 1541;
(1) Rooffe Cheap, 1582;
(1) Rowe Cordwainer, 1576;
(1) Rowles Tower, 1582;

Rolte pat. from ON Hróaldr.

(1) Rolte Breadstreet, 1582;
(1) Roltes Farringdon Within, 1582;

Roman pat. from OFr Romeyn or desc. from OFr romeyn ‘Roman’.

(1) Roman Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Romayne Farringdon Without, 1541;

Rose mat. from ME Rose, from OG Hrodoghaidis, Rothaid via Norman Rohese, Roese, Royse or top. from the sign of the Rose.

(7) Bassishaw, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 2;

Roseman mat. from OG Rosemunda.

(1) Roseman Cripplegate, 1576;
(1) Rosemond Cripplegate, 1582;

Rosse pat. from OG Rozzo or loc. from Rots (Calvados), Roos (WRY), Roose (La) or Ross (He, Northumb).

(4) Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;

Rosser pat. from Rosser, a Wel form of Roger.

(1) Queenhithe, 1576;

Rowland pat. from OFr Rollant, Rolant, Rolent, Roulent, OG Hroldland, Rodland.
Rowllett  pat. from a hypocoristic of Rowland.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Roys  mat. from Norman Rohese, Roese, Royse.

(1) Roys Langbourn, 1541;
(1) Roysse Farringdon Without, 1576;

Sabb  mat. from a dim. of Sabin.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Saddocke  pat. from OE *Sadduc.

(1) Breadstreet, 1541;

Salkyns  pat. from a dim. of a pet form of Salamon or from a dim. of Saul.

(1) Salkyns Vintry, 1576;
(1) Sawkyns Cripplegate, 1541;

Sallett  pat. from OE *Sælīda, originally a nickname from OE sælīda ‘sea-farer, pirate’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Salmon  pat. from OFr Salomon, Salemon, or desc. from the given name used as a nickname for a wise man.

(1) Salmon Langbourn, 1541;
(1) Saloman Aldgate, 1582;

Sam  pat. from a pet form of Sampson or Samuel.

(1) Langbourn, 1576;

Sampye  pat. from a dim. of Sampson.

(1) Billingsgate, 1541;

Samson  pat. from OFr Sanson, Samson, Heb Sampson, or ‘son of Sam’, a dim. of Sampson or Samuel, or loc. from Saint-Samson (Seine-Inférieure, Calvados), Saint-Samson-de-Bonfosse (La Manche) or Saint-Samson-de-la-Roque (Eure).

(2) Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Tower, 1541 1;

Samuell  pat. from Heb Samuel.

(2) Samuell Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1;
(1) Samuell Langbourn, 1582;

Sandy  pat. from ON Sandi or loc. from Sandy (Be).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Sarre  mat. from Heb Sara.

(1) Sarre Breadstreet, 1541;
(1) Sarres Billingsgate, 1582;

Saunders  pat. from Sander, a hypocoristic of Alexander.
(11) Saunders Billingsgate, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Cheap, 1541 1; Cornhill, 1541 1, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 2, 1582 2; Langbourn, 1582 1;
(4) Saunders Bishopsgate, 1582 2; Cripplegate, 1582 2;
(5) Sanders Broad Street, 1582 2; Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1;
(1) Saund Cornhill, 1576;
(1) Saundres Queenhithe, 1541;

Saunderson pat. ‘son of Sander’, a dim. of Alexander.

(5) Saunderson Billingsgate, 1541 1, 1576 1; Bridge, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1;
(2) Sanderson Aldgate, 1582 1; Bridge, 1576 1;

Saywell pat. from OE *Sæwæld or OE Sigvaldr, ON Sigvaldr, or loc. from Sewell (Be), Seawell (Northants), Sywell (Northwants), Showell (Ox), or Sowell (De).

(1) Saywell Cripplegate, 1576;
(1) Sewall Cheap, 1576;

Seamer pat. from OE Sæmaer, loc. from Seamer (NRY) or Semer (Nf, Sf), or occ. from OE sæamere ‘tailor’.

(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Sebright pat. from OE *Sæbeorht or OE Sigebohrt.

(1) Sebright Tower, 1576;
(1) Sebrighte Tower, 1582;

Segar pat. from OE *Sægær.

(3) Segar Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1576 1;
(1) Seager Coleman Street, 1582;
(1) Seeger Bridge, 1582;
(1) Suger Broad Street, 1582;

Selwynne pat. from OE *Selevine.

(1) Walbrook, 1582;

Semar pat. from OE Sæmær.

(1) Aldgate, 1541;

Serch pat. from OE Sērīc or OE Sigerīc, ON Sigríkr, ODa Sigrík.

(1) Serch Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) Serche Farringdon Within, 1576;

Serle pat. from OG Sarilo, Serilo, Romance Serlo.

(2) Serle Billingsgate, 1541 1; Vintry, 1582 1;
(1) Searles Vintry, 1576;

Sewarde pat. from OE Sēweard.

(1) Sewarde Bishopsgate, 1541;
(1) Sewerd Aldersgate, 1541;

Sewell pat. from OE Sigwealdr or ON Sigvaldr or loc. from sewell (Beds), Seawell (Northants), Sywell (Northants, Showell (Ox), or Sowell (De).

(3) Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1;

Siberrie mat. from OE Sēburh or OE Sigeburh or loc. from Seaborough (Do) or Seaborough Hall (Es).
Siberry Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) Sibere Farringdon Within, 1582;

Sibles pat. from a pet form of OFr Sylvein or Sylvester.
(1) Silies Cordwainer, 1582;
(1) Syllies Portsoken, 1582;

Sissell mat. from a dim. of ME Cecily.
(1) Broad Street, 1582;

Sizselye mat. from ME Cecily, OFr Cecile, Lat Caecilia.
(1) Bishopsgate, 1576;

Snellinge pat. from OE Snelling.
(3) Snellinge Aldersgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(2) Snellynge Aldersgate, 1576 1; Lime Street, 1576 1;
(1) Snelling Dowgate, 1582;
(1) Snelyng Dowgate, 1576;

Spivye pat. from ME Spivey.
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Spratt pat. from OE *Sprot(t).
(1) Spratt Cordwainer, 1582;
(1) Sproute Dowgate, 1582;

Spurlinge pat. from OE *Spyrling.
(2) Aldersgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

Stacye pat. from a dim. of Stace, the vernacular of Eustacius.
(7) Stacye Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Vintry, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Stacy Broad Street, 1541;

Stephens pat. from Stephen.
(10) Stephens Aldersgate, 1576 2, 1582 2; Broad Street, 1582 1; Cheap, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(8) Stevens Billingsgate, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Cheap, 1576 3; Farringdon Without, 1576 2; Langbourn, 1576 1;
(3) Stepins Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1541 2;
(2) Stevyns Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;
(1) Stephen Aldersgate, 1582;
(1) Stephyns Billingsgate, 1541;
(1) Steven Langbourn, 1576;
(1) Stevns [sic] Farringdon Within, 1576;

Stephenson pat. ‘son of Stephen.
(4) Stephenson Aldersgate, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Steevenson Breadstreet, 1582;
(1) Stephanson Farringdon Without, 1541;
(1) Stephinson Tower, 1582;

Storye pat. from ON Stóri.
Stowers pat. from OSw Sture or loc. from the River Stour (Ess).

Susan mat. from Heb Skushannah.

Swan pat. from OE Swan from ON Sveinn, desc. from OE swan, swon ‘swan’, occ. from OE swān, ME swon ‘herdsman, swineherd, peasant’, or loc. from the sign of the Swan.

Swayne pat. from ON Sveinn, ODa, OSw Sven or desc. from ON sveinn ‘boy, servant’, also used of swineherds and peasants.

Sweetinge pat. from OE Swēting.

Sweteman pat. from OE Swētmann.

Swyft pat. from OE Swift or desc. from swift ‘swift, fleet’.

Sylvester pat. from Lat Silvester.

Symcocke pat. from a pet form of Sim, a dim. of Simon.

Symes pat. from Sim, Sime, pet forms of Simmond, Simon.

Symons pat. from Simon.
Sympson pat. from Simm, a dim. of Simon or loc. from Simpson (De).

(19) Sympson Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1576 2, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 2, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 2; Queenhithe, 1576 1, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 1, 1582 2;
(4) Simpson Billingsgate, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 2; Dowgate, 1582 1;
(3) Symson Bridge, 1541 1, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1576 1;

Tandy Uncertain, but probably pat. from an unvoiced form of Dandy, a pet form of Andrew.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;
Tapp pat. from OE *Tæppa.

(1) Cordwainer, 1582;
Tate pat. from OE *Tāt.

(1) Langbourn, 1576;
Tedder pat. from OE Peodhere.

(2) Tedder Aldersgate, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1;
(1) Tether Coleman Street, 1582;
(1) Tydder Coleman Street, 1582;
Terry pat. from OFr Thierri, Tierri, Terri, OG Theudoric.

(2) Terry Aldersgate, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1582 1;
(2) Tyrry Coleman Street, 1541 1; Vintry, 1541 1;
Thomas pat. from Thomas. Ap Thomas is a Welsh form.

(21) Thomas Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 3; Aldgate, 1582 1; Bridge, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 2, 1576 2, 1582 2; Langbourn, 1582 1;
(2) ap Thomas Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Ap Thomas Cripplegate, 1582;
Thompson pat. ‘son of Tom’, a dim. of Thomas. [R&W] note that the form with the intrusive p is English, whereas Thomson is a Scottish form.

(16) Thompson Aldersgate, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1541 1; Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cheap, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 2; Dowgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1;
(4) Tomson Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Tower, 1541 1; Walbrook, 1541 1;
(4) Thomson Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Cheap, 1541 1; Coleman Street, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(2) Thomeson Farringdon Within, 1541;
(2) Tomson Cordwainer, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;
(1) Tomason Cornhill, 1576;
(1) Tomson Portsoken, 1576;

Thruston pat. from a metathesized form of Thurston, q.v.

(1) Billingsgate, 1576;
Thurston pat. from ON Porsteinn, ODa Thorsten, OE Þurstān or loc. from Thurston (Sf).

(2) Billingsgate, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1;
Toll pat. from OE *Toll or Anglo-Scand *Toll, or top. from dialectal toll ‘clump of trees’.

(2) Bridge, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1582 1;
Tolley pat. from Tolley or Tolly, pet forms of Bartholomew.
Farringdon Without, 1576;

**Tomkins** pat. from a dim. of *Thomas*.

(2) *Tomkins* Billingsgate, 1576;
(2) *Tompkins* Billingsgate, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1582 1;
(1) *Thomkines* Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) *Thomkins* Cripplegate, 1576;
(1) *Thomkyns* Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) *Tompkyns* Billingsgate, 1582;

**Tomlyn** pat. from *Tomlin*, a double dim. of *Thomas*. Towneson is represents a colloquial pronunciation.

(1) Aldersgate, 1576;

**Tomlyson** pat. ‘son of *Tomlin*’, a double dim. of *Thomas*. Townesom is represents a colloquial pronunciation.

(4) *Tomlynson* Aldersgate, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;
(3) *Tomlinson* Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1541 1;
(1) *Thomlinson* Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) *Thomlynson* Breadstreet, 1576;
(1) *Towersom* Langbourn, 1582;
(1) *Townsom* Tower, 1582;

**Toppe** pat. from ON Toppr or OE *Topp.*

(1) Cordwainer, 1576;

**Toppell** pat. from a corruption of *Theobald."

(1) Aldersgate, 1576;

**Toppinge** pat. from OE *Topping* or from a dim. of OE *Topp*, ON Toppr.

(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

**Tottyte** pat. from a pet form of OE Tota, Totta.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Tottle** pat. from OE Tottel.

(2) *Tottle* Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(1) *Tottell* Farringdon Without, 1576;

**Tristram** pat. from Celtic Drystan.

(1) Aldersgate, 1576;

**Tuck** pat. from ODa *Tuk* or ASc *Tukka, a pet form of Þorketill."

(2) *Tuck* Aldersgate, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1;
(1) *Tucke* Coleman Street, 1582;

**Tuke** pat. from Anglo-Scand Tōka, Tōke, from ON Tóki.

(4) Breadstreet, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

**Tulle** pat. from OE Tulla.

(2) Aldgate, 1541 1; Broad Street, 1541 1;

**Turke** pat. from a pet-form of ON Þorkell or desc. from OFr turc ‘Turk’.
(5) Turke Bridge, 1541 3, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1;
(1) Turck Tower, 1582;

Turpyn pat. from ON Þorfinnr.

(2) Turpyn Langbourn, 1576;
(1) Turpin Langbourn, 1582;
(1) Turpine Aldgate, 1582;

Turrell pat. from ON Póraldr, Porváldr, ODa, OSw Thorald.

(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Tyboll pat. from OFr Theobald, Teobaud, Thiebaut, Tibaut, OG Theudobald, Thiothald.

(2) Tyball Billingsgate, 1576 1; Lime Street, 1576 1;
(1) Teball Dowgate, 1582;
(1) Tutball Broad Street, 1576;
(1) Tyboll Lime Street, 1582;

Tyffyn mat. from a vernacular form of Lat Theophania.

(3) Tyffyn Aldersgate, 1576 1; Bassishaw, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Tiffyn Aldersgate, 1576;
(1) Tyffen Aldersgate, 1582;

Typpinge pat. from OE *Tipping ‘son of *Typpa.

(1) Coleman Street, 1576;

Tyte pat. from Fr Tite, from Titus.

(1) Walbrook, 1576;

Valantine pat. from Lat Valentinus.

(1) Tower, 1582;

Vincent pat. from Lat Vincentius.

(3) Aldgate, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;

Wade pat. from OE Wada or OG Wado or top. from OE (ge)weard ‘ford’.

(9) Wade Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Wades Vintry, 1541;
(1) Wayde Cordwainer, 1541;

Wadilowe pat. from Anglo-Scand Wealdþ¯eof.

(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Waldron pat. from OG Walahram, Waleran, OFr Galeran(t).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Waldyng pat. from OE *Wealding or desc. from OE *wealding ‘forest-dweller’.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Waldoe pat. from Anglo-Scand Wælþ¯eof, ON Valþiólf.

(1) Broad Street, 1582;

Wales pat. from OFr Galon, OG Walo, or loc. from Wales or Wales near Sheffield.
Wallet pat. from a dim. of some name, perhaps Anglo-Scandinavian \textit{Walþ¯eof}.

(1) \textit{Wallet} Aldersgate, 1582;
(1) \textit{Wallett} Bassishaw, 1576;

Walter pat. from \textit{Walter}.

(7) \textit{Walter} Bridge, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1; Walbrook, 1541 1;
(3) \textit{Walters} Aldgate, 1582 1; Bridge, 1582 1; Portsoken, 1576 1;
(1) \textit{Gwalter} Breadstreet, 1576;

Walwyn pat. from OE \textit{*Wealdwine}, OG \textit{Waldwin}.

(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Wankelyn pat. from Norman \textit{Walchelin}, a dim. of OG \textit{Walho}, \textit{Walico}.

(1) Broad Street, 1576;

Wantlin mat. from Wel \textit{Gwenllian}.

(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Warner pat. from ONFr \textit{Warnier}, OFr \textit{Guarnier, Garnier} from OG \textit{Warinhar(i)}, or occ. from a contracted form of OFr \textit{warrennier} ‘warrener’.

(21) \textit{Warner} Aldersgate, 1582 1; Aldgate, 1576 1; Bishopsgate, 1541 1, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1541 1; Bridge, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1576 2, 1582 1; Cheap, 1541 1; Coleman Street, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 2; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(3) \textit{Warnar} Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1; Tower, 1541 1;

Waryng pat. from AFr \textit{Warin}, OFr \textit{Guarin, Guerin}, from OG \textit{Warin}.

(1) Vintry, 1541;

Wasse pat. from OCymr \textit{*Wasso}, OCorn \textit{*Was¯o}, OFr \textit{Gace}, OG \textit{Waz(z)o}, or Fristian \textit{Watso}.

(2) \textit{Wasse} Broad Street, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;
(1) \textit{Wase} Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) \textit{Washe} Dowgate, 1582;

Waters pat. from \textit{Water}, a vernacular form of \textit{Walter}, or top. from OE \textit{wæter} ‘water’.

(3) \textit{Waters} Aldersgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 2;
(2) \textit{Water} Candlewick, 1541 1; Tower, 1541 1;

Watkins pat. from a pet form of \textit{Wat}, a dim. of \textit{Walter}.

(4) \textit{Watkins} Broad Street, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(2) \textit{Watkins} Cornhill, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1;

Watkeyson pat. ‘son of Watkin’, a dim. of a hypocoristic of \textit{Walter}.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Watson pat. from \textit{Wat}, a dim. of \textit{Walter}.

(21) \textit{Watson} Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1541 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1, 1576 2, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 2; Vintry, 1582 2; Walbrook, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) \textit{Wattson} Cordwainer, 1541;
Wattes pat. from *Wat*, a dim. of *Walter* or *Water*.

(17) Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Bridge, 1576 2, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 3, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1; Tower, 1541 1;

Wayland pat. from OG *Weland* or loc. from Wayland Hundred (Nf).

(2) *Wayland* Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1582 1;
(1) *Waylond* Cripplegate, 1576;

Whippe pat. from OE *Wippa*.

(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Whyttryge pat. from OE *Wihtric* or loc. from Wheatridge (Northumb) or Whitrigg (Cu).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Wilcocks pat. from *Wilcock*, a pet form of *William*.

(2) *Wilcocks* Aldersgate, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1582 1;
(2) *Wylcocks* Cornhill, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1;
(1) *Wilcoxe* Breadstreet, 1576;
(1) *Wylcoxe* Cornhill, 1582;

Wilkinson pat. ‘son of Wilkin’, a dim. of *William*.

(5) *Wilkinson* Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(4) *Wylkynson* Bassishaw, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1541 1; Dowgate, 1541 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;
(3) *Wilkynson* Cheap, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1541 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;
(1) *Wylkenson* Candlewick, 1582;

Wilkyns pat. from a dim. of *William*.

(2) *Wilkyns* Billingsgate, 1541 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;
(1) *Wylkyns* Langbourn, 1582;

Wille pat. from *Will*, a dim. of *William*, or top. from a dialectal form of OE *wella* ‘spring, stream’.

(1) Bishopsgate, 1582;

Willet pat. from *Wilot*, *Wilet*, pet forms of *Will*, a dim. of *William*.

(1) *Willet* Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) *Willett* Broad Street, 1582;
(1) *Wyllet* Billingsgate, 1576 1;
(1) *Wyllett* Bassishaw, 1582;

Williams pat. from *William*.

(24) *Williams* Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 2, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 2, 1582 5; Queenhithe, 1576 1; Portsoken, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(3) *Wyllians* Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Coleman Street, 1582 1;
(1) *Gulliam* Cornhill, 1576;
(1) *William* Billingsgate, 1541;
(1) *Wylliames* Walbrook, 1576;
(1) *Wyliames* Walbrook, 1576;
(1) *Wylliams* Queenhithe, 1582;

Williamson pat. ‘son of *William*’.
Williamson Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1541 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 2, 1582 3; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Langbourn, 1541 1; Tower, 1582 3;
(1) *Williamson* Cripplegate, 1576;
(1) *Wyllyamson* Cordwainer, 1576;

**Willis** pat. from *Will*, a dim. of *William*.

(7) *Willis* Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(3) *Willes* Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Coleman Street, 1541 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1;
(2) *Wyllys* Broad Street, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1;
(1) *Wileys* Billingsgate, 1576;
(1) *Wyllys* Billingsgate, 1582 1;

**Wilmott** pat. from a hypocoristic of *Willemb*.

(2) *Wilmott* Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) *Wilmot* Aldersgate, 1582;

**Wilson** pat. ‘son of *Will*, a dim. of *William*, or loc. from Wilson (De, Leics).

(16) *Wilson* Aldersgate, 1576 1; Aldgate, 1541 1, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 2; Queenhithe, 1576 1;
(5) *Willson* Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 2; Queenhithe, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(4) *Wylson* Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 2;
(2) *Wylson* Cordwainer, 1541 1; Coleman Street, 1582 1;

**Winge** pat. from OWScand *Wenge* or loc. from Wing (Bk, Ru).

(1) *Winge* Bishopsgate, 1582;
(1) *Wyge* Cornhill, 1541;

**Wiseman** pat. from OE *Wismann* or desc. from OE *wīs* ‘wise’ + *mann* ‘man’, either ironically for a fool or perhaps for a magician or wizard.

(2) *Wiseman* Candlewick, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1;
(1) *Wyseman* Candlewick, 1582;

**Wolmer** pat. from OE *Wulfmær* or loc. from a lost Wolmoor in Ormskirk (La), Woolmer Forest (Hants), Wolmer Fm in Ogbourne St George (Wi) or Woolmore Fm in Melskham (Wi).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

**Woodlife** pat. from OE *Wuduleof*.

(1) *Woodlife* Broad Street, 1582;
(1) *Woodlyf* Cordwainer, 1541;

**Woodman** pat. from OE *Wudumann* or occ. from OE *wudumann* ‘woodman’.

(1) Billingsgate, 1541;

**Wulstone** pat. from OE *Wulfstan* or loc. from Wolston (Wa), Woolston (De), Woolston (So), Woolston Hall (Es), Woolstone (Buck), or Wolviston (Du).

(1) Walbrook, 1576;

**Wyat** pat. from a dim. in -ot of OFr *Guy*, OG *Wido*.

91
Wyatt Candlewick, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1;
Wyat Aldgate, 1541 1; Tower, 1541 1;
Wyet Candlewick, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 1;
Wyate Cheap, 1541;
Wybert pat. from OE Wilbearht.
(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;
Wylkes pat. from Wilke, a shortening of Wilcock, a pet form of Wil, a dim. of William.
(5) Wylkes Aldersgate, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;
(4) Wylkes Aldersgate, 1576 1; Aldgate, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;
Wylley pat. from a pet form of Will, a dim. of William.
(1) Wylley Bishopsgate, 1576;
(1) Wyllye Farringdon Without, 1582;
Wylley pat. or mat. from OBret Wiuhomarch.
(1) Vintry, 1541;
Wyndridge pat. from OE Wynric.
(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;
Wynger pat. from OE Winegar.
(1) Tower, 1576;
Wynter pat. from OE Winter, Wintra, OG Wintar, or desc. from winter for a person who played winter in a play or who had a cold disposition.
(4) Wynter Farringdon Within, 1576 2, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(1) Winter Farringdon Within, 1576;
Wythers pat. from ON Víðarr, ODa Withar or desc. from OE wíþig ‘willow’, ‘dweller by the willows’.
(10) Wythers Breadstreet, 1541 1; Candlewick, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cheap, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 3; Cripplegate, 1576 1;
(4) Withers Cheap, 1541 1; Cornhill, 1576 2; Cripplegate, 1582 1;
(1) Wythars Farringdon Without, 1541;
(1) Wythters Coleman Street, 1541;

2.2 Occupationals

Allablaster occ. from AFr alblaster, arblaster, OFr arbaletier ‘soldier armed with a cross-bow, cross-bowman’. The word was also used in London for apprentice bowmakers.
(1) Cordwainer, 1582;
Archer occ. from ME archere, AFr archer, OFr archier ‘bowman, archer’.
(4) Archer Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1;
(1) Archar Coleman Street, 1541;
(1) Archar Billingsgate, 1576;
Armorer occ. from AFr armurer, OFr armurier ‘armourer, marker of arms’.
(3) Armorer Cripplegate, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(1) Armerar Tower, 1541;
(1) Armerer Breadstreet, 1541;
Arsnell met. from ME horse-nail, for a maker of such or for a shoer of horses.

(1) Arsnell Portsoken, 1582;
(1) Horsenale Castle Baynard, 1576;
(1) Horsneale Breadstreet, 1582;

Bacon met. from OFr, ME bacon, bacun ‘ham, bacon’, for a butcher.

(7) Aldgate, 1582 1; Cheap, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Tower, 1541 1;

Badger occ. from ME bagger, a derivative of ME bagge ‘(grain) bag’, for a maker or seller of bags or of grain, or perhaps loc. from Badger (Shrops), so spelled by 1549.

(3) Cheap, 1576 2, 1582 1;

Baker occ. from OE beccere ‘baker’.

(39) Baker Aldersgate, 1576 2, 1582 1; Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1582 1; Bridge, 1541 1, 1576 2, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1576 1, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 2; Coleman Street, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 2; Dowgate, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Portsoken, 1582 2; Tower, 1582 1; Vintry, 1541 1, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1582 2;
(1) Bakar Cornhill, 1541;

Banester met. from OFr banastre ‘basket’, for a basket maker.

(2) Banester Bridge, 1541 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;
(1) Banister Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Bannaster Farringdon Within, 1541;
(1) Bannester Candlewick, 1582;
(1) Bannister Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Bannyster Breadstreet, 1582;

Barbor occ. from AFr barbour, OFr barbear ‘barber’.

(7) Barbor Aldgate, 1541 1, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1541 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1;
(3) Barber Aldgate, 1576 1; Billingsgate, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1582 1;
(1) Barbar Billingsgate, 1576;
(1) Barbour Cordwainer, 1576;
(1) Barboure Vintry, 1541;

Bard met. from OFr barde ‘horse armor’ or occ. from Gael bàrd ‘poet, bard’.

(1) Queenhithe, 1541;

Barker occ. from OFr bercher, bercher, berkier, berker ‘shepherd’ or from a derivative of ME bark ‘to tan’, for a tanner.

(19) Barker Aldersgate, 1582 3; Aldgate, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cheap, 1541 3; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 2, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 3;
(1) Barkar Bridge, 1541;

Barley met. from OE berlic, ME barlich, barli ‘barley’, for a maker or seller of barley-bread or cakes, or for a dealer in barley, or loc. from barley (He, La, WRY), sometimes confused with Barlow, q.v.

(2) Cripplegate, 1576;

Barrett met. from OFr barrette ‘cap, bonnet’, for a maker or seller of such, or desc. from ME bar(ve)t(te) ‘trouble, distress, deception, fraud, contention, strife’.
Barrett Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;
Barret Aldersgate, 1576 1; Aldgate, 1582 1;
Barrat Candlewick, 1576;

Baxster occ. from OE bæcestre, the fem. of bæcere ‘baker’. [R&W] say that Baxter is primarily Anglian, and mostly used of men.

Baylye occ. from OFr bailli ‘baillif’, top. from ME bail(e) ‘the wall of the outer court of a feudal castle’, often used for the court itself, or loc. from Bailey (La).

Beamer occ. from OE biemer ‘trumpeter’.

Bedall occ. from OE bydel ‘beadle’.

Bell met. from OE belle ‘bell’, for a bellman or bell ringer, top. ‘at the sign of the Bell’, desc. from OFr bel ‘beautiful, fair’, or pat. from OFr Bel or mat. from OFr Belle.

Blewmer occ. from a derivative of OE blōma, for a bloomer or one who workes in a bloomery.

Blower occ. from OE blawe ‘blower’, for a horn or bellows.

Bolt met. from OE bolt ‘bolt, bar’, for a maker of bolts, or perhaps desc. from ON boltr

Bolter occ. from OFr buletier ‘sifter of meal’ or from OE bolt ‘bolt’, for a maker or seller of such.

Boshall met. from ME buyscel, busshel, byssheill, OFr boissel, buissiel ‘bushel’, for a maker of bushel-baskets or for one who measures, e.g., corn in bushels.

Bosum occ. from OE bātswege, ON bátsveinn ‘boatman’, pat. from the OE word used as a given name, or loc. from Bosham (Sx).
(1) Cheap, 1541;

**Bover** occ. from OFr bovier, buvier, bover ‘ox-herd’.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

**Boyer** occ. from ME bowyere ‘maker or seller of bows’.

(4) **Boyer** Cheap, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1576 1; Lime Street, 1541 1;
(3) **Bowyer** Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(2) **Bowier** Cornhill, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1;
(1) **Bowyer** Cornhill, 1582;
(1) **Bowyar** Langbourn, 1541;

**Brasier** occ. from a derivative of OE brasian ‘to make in brass’, for a worker in brass.

(1) Bishopsgate, 1541;

**Brewer** occ. from ME brewere ‘brewer’.

(2) **Brewer** Cornhill, 1541 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;
(1) **Brewar** Walbrook, 1582;

**Brewster** occ. from ME brewestere, browestere ‘woman brewer’; [R&W] notes that three-quarters of their instances are masculine.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Browker** perhaps occ. from AFr broeour ‘agent, purveyor’.

(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

**Brownesmythe** occ. from OE brūn ‘brown’ + smið ‘smith’, ‘brownsmith, worker in brass and copper’.

(1) **Brownesmythe** Dowgate, 1582;
(1) **Brownesmythe** Walbrook, 1541;

**Buckle** met. from ME bokel ‘buckle’, for a maker or seller of buckles.

(2) **Buckle** Billingsgate, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;
(1) **Buckell** Dowgate, 1576;

**Bulman** occ. from OE bula ‘bull’ + mann ‘man’, for a man who tends bulls.

(3) Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1;

**Bussher** occ. from OFr buschier ‘woodmonger’.

(2) Bridge, 1541 1, 1576 1;

**Butcher** occ. from AFr bocher, boucher, OFr bochier, bouchier ‘butcher’.

(4) **Butcher** Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) **Butker** Breadstreet, 1576;

**Butler** occ. from AFr butuiller, OFr bouteillier ‘servant in charge of the wine-seller’.

(12) **Butler** Aldersgate, 1541 1, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1582 1; Cheap, 1541 2; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 3; Dowgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;
(1) **Butlar** Farringdon Without, 1541;

**Cambe** met. from OE camb, comb ‘comb’.

(1) Breadstreet, 1582;

**Canne** met. from OE canne ‘can’, for a canner, or loc. from Cann (Do).
(2) Canne Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Can Breadstreet, 1576;

**Caper** occ. from a derivative of ME cape ‘cape’, for a maker of capes or cloaks.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Carpenter** occ. from AFr carpenter ‘carpenter’.

(2) Carpenter Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Carpenter Billingsgate, 1582;

**Carrell** met. from OFr carrel ‘pillow, bolster’, for a maker or seller of these.

(1) Carrell Broad Street, 1541;
(1) Carryll Tower, 1582;

**Carter** occ. from ME cart(e) ‘carter’.

(19) Carter Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1541 2; Candlewick, 1541 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1576 3, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Lime Street, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 2; Vintry, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(3) Cartar Candlewick, 1576 1; Bridge, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;
(3) Cartor Cripplegate, 1582;

**Cartwright** occ. from OE cræt or ON kartr ‘cart’ + ON wyrhta ‘wright, maker’.

(4) Cartwright Dowgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;
(1) Cartwrighte Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Cartwright Dowgate, 1576;

**Case** met. from ONFr casse ‘case’, for a maker of boxes, chests, receptacles.

(1) Castle Baynard, 1541;

**Castelyn** occ. from ME, ONFR castelain, OFr chastelain ‘governor or constable of a castle; warden of a prison’ or loc. from Castellion (Eure).

(2) Castelyn Cheap, 1541 1, 1576 1;
(2) Castlyn Cheap, 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 1;

**Catcher** occ. from ME cachere ‘one who chases or drives; huntsman’.

(9) Catcher Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 2; Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 2;
(1) Katcher Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Ketcher Billingsgate, 1576;

**Cater** occ. from AFr acatour, early OFr acaetur, central OFr achatour ‘buyer’, ME catour ‘buyer of provisions for a large household’.

(3) Cater Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;
(1) Caters Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Cawnte** met. from ONFr cant, OFr chant ‘singing, song’.

(1) Bishopsgate, 1582;

**Cawse** met. from a NFr variant of OFr chausse ‘stocking’ or loc. from Cause (Sa) or Pays de Caux (Sein-Maritime).

(1) Portsoken, 1541;

**Center** occ. from OFr saintier ‘bell-founder’ or from OFr ceinturier, seinturier ‘maker of waist-belts’.
Chafer met. from OFr *chauffour* ‘limekiln’, for a lime-burner.

Chaffar met. from OE *eċaþfaru*, ME *chaffere* ‘traffic, trade; merchandise, wares’, for a merchant or dealer.

Chalinor occ. from ME *chaloun* ‘blanket’, for a maker or seller of blankets.

Chamberleyne occ. from OFr *chambertain*, -len, -lanc, -lenc ‘officer charged with the management of the private chambers of a sovereign or nobleman’.

Chapman occ. from OE *cēapmann*, cēp(e)mann, cēpemann ‘merchant, trader’.

Chaser occ. from OFr *chaceur*, chaceour ‘hunter’.

Clarke occ. from OE *clerec*, cler, OFr *clerc* from Lat *clericus* ‘cleric, clergyman; clerk’.
(7) Clerk Farringdon Within, 1541 2, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 3; Queenhithe, 1541 1;
(2) Clarck Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Portsoken, 1582 1;
(1) Clercke Tower, 1582;
(1) Clerck Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Clerke Lime Street, 1576;
(1) Clercke Bishopsgate, 1582;

Clerkeson desc. ‘son of the clerk’.
(1) Castle Baynard, 1541;

Clynche met. from a derivative of ME clenchen from OE clec(e)an ‘clinch, rivet’.
(2) Cordwainer, 1541 1; Tower, 1582 1;

Cockerell occ. from OFr cocherel, cokerel ‘cock-seller, poultry-dealer’ or perhaps desc. from ME cockerell ‘young cock’.
(1) Cockerell Walbrook, 1582;
(1) Cockrell Walbrook, 1576;
(1) Cockrell Vintry, 1541;

Codner occ. from a derivative of OFr cordon ‘cord, ribbon’, for a maker or seller of such.
(2) Broad Street, 1576 1; Cheap, 1582 1;

Collier occ. from a derivative of OE col ‘coal’, for a maker or seller of charcoal.
(4) Collier Billingsgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 2, 1582 1;
(1) Coliar Billingsgate, 1576;
(1) Collere Aldersgate, 1582;
(1) Collere Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Collyer Langbourn, 1582;

Coltman occ. from OE colt + mann ‘colt man’, for one dealing with horses.
(1) Aldgate, 1541;

Constable occ. from ME, OFr cunestable, conestable, from Lat comes stabuli ‘count or officer of the stable’, used for a chief officer of a household court, a governor of a royal fortress, a military officer, or a parish constable.
(1) Aldersgate, 1541 1; Tower, 1541 1;

Cooke occ. from OE cōc ‘cook’.
(21) Cooke Billingsgate, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1582 2; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 3; Vintry, 1576 1, 1582 2;
(11) Coke Bassishaw, 1541 1; Bridge, 1541 1; Candlewick, 1541 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 2, 1582 3; Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Vintry, 1541 1;
(3) Cokes Breadstreet, 1541 1, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1;
(1) Cook Portsoken, 1582;

Cope met. from OE *cāpe, ME cope ‘cape, cloak’.
(2) Aldersgate, 1582 1; Cheap, 1582 1;

Coper occ. from ME copere ‘couper’ or met. from OE coper ‘copper’.
(2) Cripplegate, 1541 1; Dowgate, 1541 1;

Cordall met. from OFr cordele, a dim. of OFr corde ‘cord’.
(4) Cordall Aldersgate, 1576 1, 11582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 2;
(4) Cordell Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(1) Cordelles Coleman Street, 1582;

Corser occ. from ME corser ‘jobber, horse-dealer’.

(1) Lime Street, 1576;

Cottell met. from OFr cotel ‘coat of mail’ or OFr cotel, coutel ‘short knife or dagger’, for a maker or
seller of either.

(2) Cheap, 1541 1; Tower, 1541 1;

Cowper occ. from ME couper ‘maker or repairer of wooden casks, buckets, or tubs’.

(26) Cowper Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 2; Bridge, 1541 1; Candlewick, 1582 1;
Castle Baynard, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1576 3, 1582 2; Farringdon Within,
1576 3, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 2; Langbourn, 1576 1; Lime Street, 1576 1;
(10) Cooper Aldgate, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 1; Cripplegate,
1582 2; Dowgate, 1576 2; Langbourn, 1582 2;
(1) Cowper Tower, 1541;
(1) Cuper Aldgate, 1541;

Crowder occ. from a derivative of ME crouth, croude ‘fiddle’.

(2) Crowder Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Crowther Farringdon Within, 1582;

Cryer occ. from ME, OFr criere ‘crier’, for a town crier or for a court official who makes public an-
nouncements.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Cryppes met. from ME crippe ‘pouch’.

(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Cutler occ. from OFr coutelier, cotelier ‘cutler; maker, repairer, or seller of knives’.

(7) Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1;
Langbourn, 1541 1;

Daunse met. from ME, OFr dance ‘dance’, for a dancer.

(1) Cordwainer, 1541;

Daunser occ. from a derivative of ME dancen ‘to dance’, for a professional dancer.

(3) Daunser Broad Street, 1576 2; Coleman Street, 1582 1;
(1) Dansar Candlewick, 1576;
(1) Danser Cordwainer, 1576;

Day occ. from OE dége (f), ME day(e), dey(e) ‘kneader of bread, bread-baker’, later ‘dairy-maid;
female-servant’, or pat. from Day, a dim. of David.

(4) Day Aldersgate, 1576 2; Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;
(4) Daye Aldersgate, 1582 2; Billingsgate, 1541 1; Tower, 1541 1;
(1) Deye Vintry, 1541;

Deacon occ. from OE diacon, déacon, ME deakne, OFr, ME diacne ‘deacon’.

(2) Deacon Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Deakyn Breadstreet, 1582;
Dicher occ. from OE *dicere* ‘ditcher, one who digs ditches’ or desc. from the same for one who lives near a ditch.

(1) Dicher Tower, 1576;
(1) Dychar Tower, 1582;
(1) Dycher Farringdon Without, 1576;

Dister occ. from OE *deæstre, *de3(e)stre* ‘dyer’ (f.), also used by men.

(1) Dister Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Dyster Farringdon Without, 1576;

Dorret occ. from OE duru-ward ‘door-ward, -keeper, -porter’.

(1) Dorret Aldersgate, 1582;
(1) Dorrett Aldersgate, 1576;

Draper occ. from OFr drapier, AFr draper ‘maker or seller of cloth, draper’.

(14) Draper Aldersgate, 1576 1; Billingsgate, 1541 1, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1; Tower, 1541 1, 1576 2;
(2) Drapar Billingsgate, 1576 2;

Dyer occ. from OE deægere ‘dyer’.

(4) Billingsgate, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

Farrer occ. from OFr ferreor, ferour ‘worker in iron, smith’.

(1) Farrer Langbourn, 1582;
(1) ffarrer Langbourn, 1576;
(1) Farrowe Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Ferror Farringdon Within, 1541;

Fawkener occ. from OFr fa(u)l)connier ‘one who hunts with falcons or follows hawking as a sport’, also used for keepers and trainers of hawks, or from a derivative of faucon, a type of cran or windlass, for an operator of such.

(1) Fawkener Broad Street, 1582;
(1) Faulkener Portsoken, 1582;

Fermer occ. from AFr fermer, OFr fermier, MLat firmarius ‘tax or revenue collector’, one who receives a fixed portion of the proceeds, also ‘farmer, one who cultivates land for an owner; steward’.

(3) Fermer Billingsgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1;
(2) Farnier Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(2) ffarmer Assishaw, 1576 1; Bridge, 1576 1;
(2) Fermor Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Broad Street, 1541 1;
(1) Farnor Queenhithe, 1582;

Fishe met. or desc. from OE fisc, ON fisk ‘fish’ or pat. from ON Fiskr.

(1) Fishe Broad Street, 1582;
(1) Fyshe Cordwainer, 1582;
(1) ffyshe Cordwainer, 1576;

Fletcher occ. from OFr flechier, flecher ‘maker or seller of arrows’.

(7) Fletcher Breadstreet, 1541 1; Cheap, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 1;
(6) ffletcher Bridge, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576; Farringdon Without, 1576 2; Vintry, 1576 1;
(1) ffletcher Billingsgate, 1576;
Forman occ. from OE for ‘pig’ + mann ‘man’, for a swineherd.

(3) Forman Billingsgate, 1541 1; Cornhill, 1541 1, 1582 1;
(1) forman Broad Street, 1576;

Forster occ. from a shortened form of OFr forestier, ME forester ‘officer in charge of a forest’, from OFr furster, forster, metathesized forms of OFr fustrier ‘saddle-tree maker’, or from OFr forcerier ‘maker of scissors, shearer, cutler’.

(3) Bassishaw, 1541 2; Tower, 1582 1;

Fowler occ. from fugelere ‘hunter of wild birds, fowler’.

(3) Fowler Aldersgate, 1582 2; Lime Street, 1582 1;
(2) fowler Aldersgate, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1;
(1) Fowlar Coleman Street, 1541;
(1) Fowlare Cordwainer, 1541;

Foyster occ. from AFr fuster, fuyster, OFr fustrier, fuyster, fustrier ‘saddle-tree maker’.

(1) Queenhithe, 1582;

Fuller occ. from OE fullere ‘fuller of cloth’.

(8) Fuller Aldersgate, 1541 1, 1582 1; Cheap, 1541 1; Cornhill, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1;
(4) ffuller Bassishaw, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1576 1; Cornhill, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1;
(1) Fuller Farringdon Without, 1541;

Furner occ. from OFr fornier, furnier ‘baker’.

(1) Bassishaw, 1582;

Fyrmynger occ. from OFr fromagier, formagier ‘maker or seller of cheese’.

(1) Portsoken, 1541;

Fysher occ. from OE fiscere ‘fisherman’, but perhaps also top. from OE *fisegear ‘enclosure for catching fish’.

(7) Fysher Aldersgate, 1582 3; Bridge, 1541 1; Cheap, 1541 1; Tower, 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 1;
(4) ffisher Aldersgate, 1576 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 1;
(4) Fyssher Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 2;
(3) Fisher Bread Street, 1582 1; Cheap, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(2) ffysher Farringdon Without, 1576;
(2) ffyssher Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
(1) Fissher Bishopsgate, 1541;
(1) ffisher Bishopsgate, 1576;
(1) Fysshar Farringdon Without, 1541;

Gage met. from ONFr gague ‘fixed measure’, for someone who measures or tests.

(4) Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 2; Cripplegate, 1541 1;

Gardyner occ. from ONFr gardinier ‘gardener’.

(13) Gardyner Aldersgate, 1576 1; Aldgate, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1541 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1541 2; Cornhill, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 2, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(7) Garder Aldersgate, 1576 1; Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 2, 1582 2;
(5) Gardener Breadstreet, 1576 1; Bridge, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1576 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
(5) Gardiner Aldgate, 1582 1; Bridge, 1582 2; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 1;
(1) Gardinar Farringdon Without, 1582;
Garland met. from OFr garlanche, gerlanche ‘garland’, for a maker of garlands or chaplets, or top. from OE gara ‘gore’ + land ‘land’, for a triangular-shaped piece of land.

(5) Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1541 1;

Garlick met. from OE gārleac ‘garlic’.

(1) Garlick Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Garlike Farringdon Without, 1582;

Gater occ. from a derivative of OE gāt ‘goat’, for a goat-herd, or desc. from ON gata ‘road’ or ME gate ‘gate’, for one living near a road or a gate.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Ginere occ. from OFr engigneor, enginior ‘engineer, maker of military machines’.

(1) Walbrook, 1541;

Girdeler occ. from a derivative of OE gyrdel ‘girdle’, for a girdle-maker.

(1) Billingsgate, 1576;

Glover occ. from a derivative of OE glāf ‘glove’, for a maker or seller of gloves.

(10) Breadstreet, 1582 1; Bridge, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1576 2, 1582 2; Farringdon Within, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Gobell met. from OFr gobel ‘cup’.

(1) Gobell Aldersgate, 1576;
(1) Goble Aldersgate, 1582;

Goffe occ. from Ir, Gael gobha, Wel, Bre gof, Cornish gov ‘smith’.

(2) Cheap, 1576 1; Lime Street, 1576 1;

Goldsmythe occ. from OE goldsmið ‘goldsmith’.

(2) Goldsmythe Breadstreet, 1541 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1;
(1) Goldsmyth Farringdon Without, 1541;

Gorge met. from OFr gorge ‘throat’, for a maker of gorgets.

(3) Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Gourde met. from OFr gourde ‘cup, bottle’.

(1) Gourde Bridge, 1576;
(1) Gourde Bridge, 1582;

Grave occ. from ME greype, ON greip ‘steward’, pat. from ON Greip, desc. from ON greið, ODa, OSW grefe ‘earl, count’, or top. from OE greœfe, græf ‘grove’.

(2) Grave Broad Street, 1582;
(2) Graves Aldersgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;

Grocer occ. from OFr grossier ‘grocer, wholesale-dealer’.

(1) Aldgate, 1576;

Grome occ. from ME grom(e) ‘serving-man, manservant’ often used for shepherds.

(1) Grome Dowgate, 1576;
(1) Groume Dowgate, 1582;

Gyldars occ. from a derivative of OE gyldan ‘to gild’.
Hacker  occ. from a derivative of ME hacken ‘to hack’, perhaps for a wood-cutter, or for one who makes hacking tools.

(3) Hacker  Billingsgate, 1582;
(20) Hackar  Billingsgate, 1576;

Hagar  occ. from a derivative of ME haggen ‘to cut, chop’, for a woodcutter.

(1) Hagar  Bishopsgate, 1582;
(1) Haggar  Bishopsgate, 1576;

Hanger  occ. from ME hangere ‘hangman’ or top. from OE hangra ‘wood on a steep hillside’.

(2) Bridge, 1576 1; Tower, 1582 1;

Hardware  met. from ME hard-ware ‘hardware’, for a hardwareman.

(1) Tower, 1582;

Harper  occ. from OE hearpere ‘harper’.

(6) Breadstreet, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Harpin  occ. from OFr harpin ‘harper’.

(1) Billingsgate, 1576;

Hatter  occ. from a derivative of OE hæt ‘hat’, ‘hatter’.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Hayward  occ. from OE hegeward ‘guardian of the fence or hedge’.

(5) Hayward  Billingsgate, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 2;
(3) Haywarde  Billingsgate, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1;
(2) Heyward  Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;
(1) Heywarde  Coleman Street, 1541;

Henman  occ. from OE henn ‘hen’ + mann ‘man’, for a man in charge of hens.

(2) Cripplegate, 1541 1; Vintry, 1576 1;

Hornblawe  occ. from OE hornblære ‘horn-blower’; [R&W] notes that men were called to work by the blowing of a horn or ringing of bells.

(1) Hornblawe  Castle Baynard, 1576;
(1) Hornblow  Castle Baynard, 1582;
(1) Horneblowe  Farringdon Without, 1582;

Horne  met. from OE horn ‘horn’ for a hornblower or hornor, top. from OE horn(a) ‘spur, tongue of land’ or loc. from Horne (Rutland, So, Su).

(3) Bishopsgate, 1576 2; Cordwainer, 1576 1;

Horner  occ. from a derivative of OE horn ‘horn’, for a maker of materials made of horn or musical instruments, or for one who plays a horn.

(9) Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1541 1; Bridge, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1576 2; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

Hosier  occ. from a derivative of OE hosa ‘hose’ or OFr *hosier, for a maker of hose or stockings.

(2) Aldgate, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1;
Hunt occ. from OE *hunta ‘hunter, huntsman’.

(17) Hunt Aldersgate, 1541 1; Aldgate, 1582 2; Billingsgate, 1541 1; Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Broad Street, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 2; Dowgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 2; Langbourn, 1541 1; Tower, 1541 1;

(13) Hunte Aldersgate, 1576 1; Aldgate, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 2; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Tower, 1576 1, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1582 2;

(1) Huntt Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

Hunter occ. from a derivative of OE *hunetan ‘to hunt’, for a hunter or huntsman.

(4) Candlewick, 1541 1, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Huntlowe occ. from OE *hunetan ‘to hunt’ + OFr loue ‘wolf’.

(2) Queenhithe, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1541 1;

Inman occ. from OE inn ‘abode, lodging’ + mann ‘man’, ‘innkeeper’.

(2) Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Jewel met. from AFr juel, jeual, OFr joel ‘jewel’, for a jeweller or goldsmith, or pat. from OBrét Iudhael.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Joyner occ. from AFr joignour, OFr joigneor ‘joiner’.

(2) Joyner Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;

(1) Ioyner Walbrook, 1576;

(1) Ioynour Farringdon Within, 1576;

(1) Joynour Farringdon Without, 1541;

(1) Yoinour Farringdon Without, 1541;

Keare occ. from OE *cægere from OE cæg ‘key’ for a maker of keys.

(2) Keare Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1;

(1) Care Candlewick, 1541;

Keble met. from OE *cybbele ‘cudgel’, for a maker or seller of such, or desc. from the same word used for a thick-set person.

(2) Keble Candlewick, 1576 1, 1582 1;

(1) Kebull Cornhill, 1541;

(1) Kyble Farringdon Within, 1576;

Kembar occ. from a derivative of OE cemban ‘to comb’, for a comber of wool or flax.

(1) Cheap, 1576;

Kytchin met. from OE cycene ‘kitchen’, for a worker in one.

(3) Kytchin Cornhill, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

(1) Kichyn Bishopsgate, 1541;

(1) Kytchen Aldersgate, 1582;

Lander occ. from OFr lavandier (masc.), lavandiere (fem.) ‘one who washes; washerman, washerwoman’.

(1) Billingsgate, 1582;

Lawyer occ. from ME lauiere ‘lawyer’.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

Leather met. from OE leþer, ME lether ‘leather’.
(2) *Leather* Coleman Street, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;
(1) *Lether* Bridge, 1576;

**Leder** occ. from OE *löedere* ‘leader’, in the sense of ‘driver of a vehicle, carter’.

(2) Bassishaw, 1576 1; Vintry, 1541 1;

**Leeche** occ. from OE *lœce* ‘leech, physician’.

(3) *Leeche* Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) *Leech* Aldersgate, 1582;

**Lether** met. from OE *leðer* ‘leather’.

(1) Bridge, 1582;

**Lorymer** occ. from OFr *loremier*, *lorenier* ‘loriner, spurrier’.

(1) Billingsgate, 1541;

**Lusher** occ. from ME *usher* ‘door-keeper’.

(1) Bridge, 1582;

**Luter** occ. from OFr *leuteor* ‘lute-player’ or met. from OFr *loutre* ‘otter’, for an otter hunter.

(3) Cornhill, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;

**Lyners** occ. from OFr *linier* ‘maker or seller of linen cloth’.

(2) Bridge, 1541;

**Lyster** occ. from ME *lit(t)e* ‘to dye’.

(2) *Lyster* Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
(1) *Lister* Vintry, 1582;

**Mantell** met. from OFr *mantel* ‘mantel, cloak’, for a maker or seller of such, or desc. from the same for someone with a fancy cloak.

(1) *Mantell* Bassishaw, 1582;
(1) *Mantyll* Farringdon Without, 1541;

**Marcant** occ. from OFr *marchand*, *marchëant* ‘merchant, trader’.

(2) *Marchaunt* Billingsgate, 1576 1; Vintry, 1541 1;
(1) *Marcant* Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) *Merchant* Billingsgate, 1582;

**Marler** occ. from a derivative of ME, OFr *marle* ‘marl’, for a hewer or quarrier of marl.

(2) *Marler* Cheap, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1;
(1) *Marlar* Cordwainer, 1541;

**Marryner** occ. from AFr *mariner*, OFr *marinier*, *marnier*, *merinier* ‘sailor, seaman’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

**Marshall** occ. from OFr *mareschal*, *marescal*, *marescald*, *marchault* ‘one who tends horses, who treats their diseases; a shoeing smith, farrier’.

(12) *Marshall* Aldgate, 1576 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1; Cornhill, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1541 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(7) *Maskall* Cornhill, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 2, 1582 3;
(5) *Mascall* Broad Street, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Lime Street, 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 1;
Maskrye  occ. from OFr *macegref* ‘butcher’.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Mason  occ. from ONFr *machun*, OCentrFr *maçon*, masson ‘mason’.

(17) *Mason* Billingsgate, 1576 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 2; Bridge, 1541 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 2, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 2, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 2, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1;

(2) *Machyn* Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Vintry, 1541 1;

(1) *Masson* Cheap, 1576;

Maylor  occ. from ME *amel*, from OFr *esmailleur* ‘enameller’, pat. from Wel *Meilyr*, or loc. from Mailer in Forteviot (Perthshire).

(1) Broad Street, 1582;

Melner  occ. from OE *mylnere*, ON mylnari ‘miller’ or from a derivative of ME mylne ‘mill’.

(1) *Melner* Cheap, 1576;

(1) *Myln* Farringdon Within, 1582;

Mercer  occ. from OFr *mercier*, merchier ‘merchant’, particularly one dealing with fine textiles.

(2) Cordwainer, 1576 1; Cheap, 1582 1;

Messenger  occ. from OFr *messagier*, messager ‘messenger’.

(1) *Messenger* Bishopsgate, 1582;

(1) *Messinger* Bishopsgate, 1576;

Monger  occ. from OE *mangere* ‘monger, trader, dealer’.

(3) Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 1;

Moleners  occ. from OFr *molinier* ‘miller’.

(1) Castle Baynard, 1541;

Moolenoxe  occ. from Fr *molyneux* ‘miller’ or loc. from Moulineaux, an unidentified French place.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Myller  occ. from an assimilated form of *milner* ‘miller’.

(9) *Myller* Aldgate, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1; Tower, 1582 1;

(3) *Miller* Candlewick, 1576 1; Cheap, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1;

(1) *Meller* Cheap, 1582;

Mylwarde  occ. from OE *myl(n)weard* ‘keeper of a mill, miller’.

(2) *Mylwarde* Langbourn, 1582 1; Lime Street, 1576 1;

(1) *Mylward* Lime Street, 1582;

Mynors  occ. from OFr *mineor*, mineur ‘minter’.

(2) *Mynors* Queenhithe, 1582 1; Vintry, 1541 1;

(1) *Myners* Candlewick, 1541;

Napper  occ. from OFr *napier*, nappier from nappe ‘table-cloth’, for one in charge of the linens.

(1) Cheap, 1582;

Naylor  occ. from a derivative of OE *nægel* ‘nail’ for a maker of nails.
(4) Naylor Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
(1) Nailer Queenhithe, 1582;
(1) Naillour Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Nailor Dowgate, 1582;
(1) Naglar Farringdon Without, 1541;
(1) Naglour Dowgate, 1576;

Onyon met. from OFr oignon ‘onion’ or pat. from OW Enniaun.
(2) Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;

Organ met. from ME organ ‘organ’, for a maker or player of organs, pat. from Organus or mat. from Organa.
(2) Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Oystridge met. from OFr ostrice, hostrige ‘hawk’, for a hawker.
(1) Billingsgate, 1541;

Packer occ. from a derivative of ME packe ‘pack’, for a wool-packer.
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Pale met. from OE pægel, ME payle, OFr paelle ‘pail, pan’.
(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

Pannell met. from ME panel ‘pannel of wainscot, of a saddle’, for a maker of such pannels, or pat. from OFr Payenel.
(1) Cripplegate, 1576;

Pargetter occ. from MFr pargeteur, Lat pargettator ‘plaster-dauber’.
(1) Breadstreet, 1541;

Parker occ. from AFr parker, OFr parquier, parchier, parker ‘parker, one in charge of a park, park-keeper’.
(19) Parker Billingsgate, 1576 1; Bishopsgate, 1541 2; Broad Street, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 2, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 2, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 2, 1582 1; Portsoken, 1576 1, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1; Tower, 1582 2;
(1) Parcker Cordwainer, 1541;

Parmenter occ. from OFr parmentier, parmetier ‘tailor’.
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Partriche met. from ME pertriche, OFr perdrix ‘partridge’, for one who hunts partridges.
(4) Partriche Aldgate, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 2;
(4) Partridge Aldgate, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

Parvys occ. from a derivative of AFr purveier ‘to provide’, for a purveyor, provisor.
(1) Cordwainer, 1582;

Patten met. from ME paten ‘patten, clog’, for a maker or seller of pattens.
(2) Billingsgate, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Pavyer occ. from OFr paveur ‘paviour, one hwo lays pavements’.
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;
Paynter occ. from AFr peintour, OFr peintour, peintor ‘painter’.

(3) Paynter Aldgate, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
(2) Painter Aldgate, 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 1;

Peacher occ. from OFr pescheur, pecheour, pecher ‘fisherman’.

(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Pecke met. from ME pekke ‘peck’, for a maker of peck-measures, or top. from OE *pēac ‘peak’.

(3) Pecke Aldgate, 1541 1; Cheap, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1;
(1) Peck Farringdon Within, 1576;

Pepad met. from ME pedde ‘pannier’.

(1) Queenhithe, 1582;

Pegge met. from ME pegge ‘peg’ or mat. from a nickname of Margaret.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Pelter occ. from OFr peletier ‘fellmonger, furrier, pelter’.

(3) Broad Street, 1541 1, 1576 1; Cornhill, 1576 1;

Pepper met. from OE pipor ‘pepper’.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

Pewterer occ. from AFr peutrer, OFr peautrier ‘pewterer’.

(1) Cordwainer, 1541;

Plowman occ. from OE plůh ‘plough’ + mann ‘man’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Plummer occ. from OFr plummier, plommier ‘plumber’ or loc. from Plummers (Herts), Plummer Wood (Es).

(2) Plummer Broad Street, 1541 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;
(1) Plomer Cornhill, 1576;
(1) Plommer Wallbrook, 1582;

Pointer occ. from a derivative of ME poynte ‘tagged lace or cord, of twisted yarn, silk or leather’, from OFr pointe ‘sharp or pointed extremity’, for a maker of points for fastening clothes.

(1) Pointer Billingsgate, 1576;
(1) Poynter Langbourn, 1582;
(1) Poyntor Coleman Street, 1541;

Poke met. from ME poke ‘bag’.

(1) Castle Baynard, 1582;

Poker occ. from a derivative of ME poke ‘bag’, for a maker or seller of such.

(1) Cordwainer, 1582;

Porsar occ. from a derivative of OE purs ‘purse’, for a maker or seller of purses or pouches.

(1) Castle Baynard, 1541;

Porter occ. from AFr portier, OFr portier ‘door-keeper, gate-keeper’ or OFr porteour ‘porter, carrier of burdens’.
(15) Billingsgate, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cheap, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1; Tower, 1576 1, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1582 2;

**Posyer** occ. from OFr *peseor*, AFr *peiser*, posier ‘weigher’.

(1) Dowgate, 1541;

**Potter** occ. from OE *pottere* ‘potter’.

(1) Billingsgate, 1541;

**Priscott** occ. or top. from OE *prœost* ‘priest’ + *cot(e)* ‘cottage’, for one working or living at the priest’s cottage, or loc. from Prescott (La, Ox), Prescott (Glos), or Prescott, Pirestacott, Prestacott, Pristacott (De).

(1) Breadstreet, 1582;

**Procter** occ. from ME *prok(e)tour*, a contraction of Lat procurator ‘manager, agent’, often used for an attorney in a spiritual court.

(9) *Procter* Aldgate, 1576 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1576 2, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;

(1) *Proctor* Bridge, 1541;

(1) *Proctor* Billingsgate, 1582;

(1) *Proctor* Aldgate, 1576;

**Pynder** occ. from a derivative of OE *(ge)pædan* ‘to impound, shut up’, for, perhaps, a dog-catcher.

(4) *Pynder* Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cheap, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;

(1) *Pindar* Cheap, 1576;

(1) *Pinder* Farringdon Within, 1576;

**Pyper** occ. from OE *pæpe* ‘piper’.

(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Pystor** occ. from AFr *pestour*, pistour, OFr *pestor*, pesteur ‘baker’.

(2) *Pystor* Dowgate, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;

(1) *Pistor* Dowgate, 1576;

(1) *Pistour* Dowgate, 1576;

**Rastall** met. from OFr *rastel* ‘rake, mattock’.

(1) Castle Baynard, 1582;

**Redman** occ. from OE *hræod* ‘reed’ + *mann* ‘man’, for a cutter of reeds or a thatcher or desc. from OE *ræad* ‘red’ + *mann* ‘man’, for a man of red hair or complexion.

(9) Billingsgate, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1541 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Vintry, 1541 1; Walbrook, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Reve** occ. from OE *(ge)ræfa* ‘reeve’.

(6) Aldersgate, 1576 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1; Bridge, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Tower, 1582 1;

**Roper** occ. from a derivative of OE *ræp* ‘rope’.

(8) *Roper* Aldersgate, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 2; Lime Street, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1;

(3) *Roper* Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Lime Street, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1;

(2) *Raper* Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1;
Rutte met. from OFr rote, a type of musical instrument.

(1) Dowgate, 1541;

Rutter occ. from OFr rotoir, rotoeur, routeur ‘player on the rote’ or desc. from OFr rotier, routier ‘robber, highwayman, ruffian’.

(1) Castle Baynard, 1582;

Rynge met. from a bell-ringer or for a maker or jewelry.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Ryvet met. from ME ryvet, revette ‘rivet’, for a man who makes or uses rivets.

(1) Ryvet Coleman Street, 1582;
(1) Ryvett Coleman Street, 1576;

Sadler occ. from a derivative of OE sadol ‘saddle’.

(8) Sadler Billingsgate, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Saddelar Billingsgate, 1576;

Saker occ. from a derivative of OE sacc or ON sekkr ‘sack’, for a maker of sacks.

(2) Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Salter occ. from OE sealtere ‘maker or seller of salt’, or for a player of the psaltery.

(4) Bridge, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;

Sawyer occ. from a derivative of ME saghe, sawe ‘to saw’, ‘sawyer, sawer of timber’.

(1) Tower, 1541;

Scarlet met. from OFr escarlate ‘scarlet’, for one dealing with scarlet cloth.

(5) Scarlet Aldersgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 2, 1582 2;
(1) Scarlett Aldersgate, 1576;

Screven occ. from OFr escrivain, escrivein ‘writer’.

(1) Bridge, 1541;

Scrivener occ. from a derivative of OFr escrivain, escrivein ‘writer, clerk, one who copies manuscripts’.

(1) Scrivener Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Scryvener Cripplegate, 1576;
(1) Scryvenor Farringdon Without, 1582;

Sellar occ. from OFr slier, seller ‘saller’ or ME seller ‘seller, dealer’ from OE sellan ‘to give, hand over’, top. from AFr celer, OFr celier ‘a cellar, store-house for provisions; granary, buttery, or pantry’, or met. for one in charge of a cellar.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Sendall met. from sendal, a type of Turkish silk, for one who makes clothes from it or sells it.

(1) Cheap, 1541;

Shepard occ. from OE scéaphyrde ‘shepherd’.

(5) Shepard Aldgate, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 2;
(2) Shepherd Bassishaw, 1541 1; Bridge, 1541 1;
(2) Sheppard Breadstreet, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;
(2) Shepperd Breadstreet, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1;
(1) Sheparde Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) Shepparde Aldgate, 1576;
Sheriff occ. from OE *scīrgerēfa ‘sheriff’.

(1) Sheriff Coleman Street, 1576;
(1) Sherryf Coleman Street, 1541;
(1) Sheryffe Coleman Street, 1582;
(1) Shref Bridge, 1541;
(1) Shriefer Aldgate, 1582;
(1) Shyrryf Cripplegate, 1541;

Sherman occ. from OE *sceorra ‘shears’ + mann ‘man’, for a shearer.

(7) Bridge, 1541 1, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 2;

Shosmyth occ. from OE *scōh ‘shoe’ + smið ‘smith’, for a maker of horseshoes.

(1) Langbourn, 1541;

Shutt occ. from OE seytta ‘shooter, archer’.

(1) Bridge, 1576;

Skippe met. from ON skeppa, ME scepp(e) ‘basket’ or desc. from ME skip ‘to jump’.

(1) Skippe Vintry, 1582;
(1) Skyppe Vintry, 1576;

Skynner occ. from a derivative of ON skinn ‘skin’, for a skinner.

(13) Skynner Aldgate, 1576 1; Aldersgate, 1541 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cheap, 1541 2; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1576 2, 1582 1; Portsoken, 1576 1;
(3) Skinner Broad Street, 1582 1; Portsoken, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(1) Skynnar Farringdon Without, 1541;

Slater occ. from a derivative of OE slyht ‘slaughter’, for a slaughterer or butcher.

(4) Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;

Smere met. from OE smeoru ‘grease, butter’.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Smyth occ. from OE *smiōd ‘smith, blacksmith, farrier’.

(82) Smythe Aldgate, 1576 2; Bassishaw, 1576 1; Billingsgate, 1541 2, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 3; Breadstreet, 1541 1, 1576 4, 1582 5; Bridge, 1582 2; Broad Street, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 4; Cheap, 1541 2, 1576 4, 1582 5; Coleman Street, 1576 2, 1582 4; Cordwainer, 1576 2, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1576 2, 1582 2; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Dowgate, 1541 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 2, 1576 4; Farringdon Without, 1576 3, 1582 5; Portsoken, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1; Tower, 1576 1, 1582 3; Vintry, 1541 1, 1576 2; Wallbrook, 1576 1, 1582 2;
(46) Smyth Aldersgate, 1541 1, 1582 6; Aldgate, 1541 2, 1582 1; Bridge, 1541 1, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1, 1582 4; Coleman Street, 1541 2, 1576 2; Cordwainer, 1541 1; Cornhill, 1541 2; Cripplegate, 1576 6; Dowgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 2; Langbourn, 1541 1, 1576 2, 1582 5; Queenhithe, 1541 1, 1582 1; Tower, 1541 2, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(14) Smith Aldersgate, 1576 6; Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1576 2; Farringdon Within, 1582 5;
(8) Smithe Bishopsgate, 1582 3; Cripplegate, 1582 4; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

Somers occ. from OFr somier ‘sumpter’, or perhaps pat. from OE *Sumor.

(4) Somers Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(1) Somer Aldgate, 1541;

Somner occ. from AFr somenour, sumenour, OFr somoneor, semoneor ‘summoner’.
Langbourn, 1576;

**Spencer** occ. from OFr *despensier* ‘dispenser of provisions’.

(25) **Spencer** Aldersgate, 1582 1; Aldgate, 1541 1, 1576 3, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1; Cornhill, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1541 2; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1; Vintry, 1541 1; Walbrook, 1541 1, 1576 3, 1582 1;
(3) **Spenser** Cordwainer, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1541 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;
(1) **Spenssar** Cordwainer, 1541;
(1) **Spensser** Candlewick, 1541;

**Speringe** met. from OFr *esporon, esperun* ‘spur’.

(2) **Speringe** Lime Street, 1582;
(1) **Sperynge** Lime Street, 1576;

**Sponer** occ. from OE *spōn* ‘chip, splinter’, later used for both ‘roofing-shingle’ and ‘spoon’, for a maker of either shingles or spoons.

(2) Billingsgate, 1541 1; Cornhill, 1582 1;

**Spycer** occ. from OFr *espicier, especier* ‘dealer in spices; apothecary, druggist’.

(1) Coleman Street, 1582;

**Stalker** occ. from a derivative of OE *stealcian*, ME *stalke* ‘to stalk, walk stealthily’, for one who hunts game.

(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

**Stayner** occ. from a derivative of ME *steyne* ‘to stain’, for a painter or stainer (e.g. of glass).

(2) Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Steward** occ. from OE *stiweard, stigweard* ‘steward’.

(3) **Steward** Aldgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 2;
(3) **Stewarde** Aldgate, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;
(1) **Stuart** Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Stodderd** occ. from OE *std* ‘stud’ + *hierde* ‘herd’, for a man in charge of a stud of horses.

(4) **Stodderd** Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;
(2) **Stodard** Billingsgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;
(2) **Stoddard** Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Tower, 1576 1;
(1) **Stodarde** Cheap, 1576;
(1) **Stoddart** Cheap, 1582;

**Stoner** occ. from OE *stān* + a derivative of *hēawan* ‘to hew’, ‘stonehewer’.

(1) Dowgate, 1582;

**Storer** occ. from ME *stor*, OFr *estor*, a derivative of ME *storen* ‘to store’, from OFr *estorer* to build, establish, furnish stock’.

(3) Bassishaw, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;

**Stothard** occ. from OE *stott* ‘an inferior kind of horse’ or ME *stott* ‘steer, bullock’ + OE *hierd* ‘herd, keeper’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Stringer** occ. from a derivative of OE *streng* ‘string, cord’, for a maker of bow strings.

112
Sturman occ. from ODu styreman ‘steersman; captain, master of a ship’ or pat. from *Sturmin.

Sylvér met. from OE silfor ‘silver’, for a silversmith, or top. from OE *seolfre, *sylfre ‘silvery stream’.

Tanner occ. from OFr taneor, tanour, OE tannere ‘tanner’.

Tasker occ. from a derivative of ME taske ‘task, assessment’, used for ‘one who threshes corn with a flail as task-work or piece-work’.

Taylboyes occ. from OE taillebosc ‘cut wood’, for a wood-cutter, or loc. from Taillebois (Orne).

Taylor occ. from OFr tailleor, tailleur ‘tailer’.

Thacker occ. from a derivative of OE þacian ‘to thatch’ or ON þak ‘thatch’, for a thatcher.

Thatcher occ. from a derivative of OE þeccan ‘to cover’, later ‘to thatch’.

Thredder occ. from a derivative of OE þræð ‘thread’, for one who threads shuttles for weaving.

Thrower occ. from a derivative of OE þræw ‘to throw’, probably for a thrower of silk thread, but possibly for a potter.

Tilman occ. from OE *tilman ‘husbandman, farmer’ or ME tile-man ‘maker of tiles’.
Trappes met. from OE *træppe*, trappe ‘trip, gin, snare’.

Treacle met. from OFr *triacl* ‘an antidote to poison’, for an apothecary.

Treasourer occ. from ME tresorer, tresourer, ONF, AF tresorier ‘treasurer, one in charge of the treasury’.

Trippe met. from OFr trippe ‘tripe’ or AFr trippe ‘dance’.

Trussell met. from OFr troussel ‘packet’ or ME troussel ‘the puncheon or mould used in stamping coins’.

Tryppe met. from ME trippe, tripis, OFr *tripe* ‘tripe’.

Tubman occ. from ME tubbe ‘tub’, for a maker or seller of such.

Tucker occ. from a derivative of OE *túcian* ‘to torment’, later ‘to tuck, to full’, used for a tucker or fuller.

Turner occ. from OFr tornour, tourneour ‘turner, one who turns or fashions objects of wood, metal, bone, etc., on a lathe’.

Typper occ. from a derivative of ME typpe ‘to furnish with a tip’, for a maker or fitter of metal tips, such as arrow-heads.
Verdar occ. from AFr verder, verdour, OFr verdier, verdeur ‘verderer’.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

Violett met. or desc. from OFr violet, violet, villet ‘the color of a violet; blue, bluish-purple’, for one who sells cloth of this color or who dresses in this color.

(4) Billingsgate, 1576 3; Dowgate, 1576 1;

Waferer occ. from AFr wafer, walafour ‘waferer, maker or sellers of wafers or thin cakes’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Waight occ. from ONFr waite, OFr guaite, gaite ‘watchman’.

(2) Waight Aldgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(2) Wayght Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 1;
(1) Wayte Cornhill, 1576;

Wainewright occ. from OE wægnwyrhta ‘wagon-maker, wagonwright’.

(1) Wainewright Queenhithe, 1576;
(1) Waynewright Queenhithe, 1582;

Walker occ. from OE wealcere ‘fuller’.

(50) Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 2; Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1541 1, 1576 3, 1582 3; Breadstreet, 1541 1; Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1541 1, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 2, 1582 1; Cheap, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 2, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 5, 1582 6; Langbourn, 1582 3; Queenhithe, 1576 1; Portsoken, 1582 1; Vintry, 1541 1, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;

Walster occ. from a derivative of ME wal ‘waller’ + the feminine suffix -ster, ‘waller, mason’.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

Warde occ. from OE weard ‘watchman, guard’ or top. from ME werd, ward ‘marsh’.

(21) Warde Aldgate, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1576 2; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Coleman Street, 1576 2, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 2, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 2, 1582 3; Langbourn, 1582 2; Vintry, 1582 1;
(11) Ward Aldersgate, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Coleman Street, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 3; Farringdon Without, 1541 3; Langbourn, 1576 2;

Warden occ. from AFr wardein, OFr gardein ‘one who guards, warden’ or loc. from Warden (Be, Du, K, Northumb, Northants).

(2) Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Cheap, 1576 1;

Wardroper occ. from ONFr warderobier, OFr garderobier ‘an official of the household in charge of the robes, wearing-apparel, etc.’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Warrenor occ. from central OFr garennier, NE OFr warrennier ‘warrener, one in charge of a park or warren’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Wayne met. from OE wægn ‘wain, wagon’, for a maker or driver of such, or loc. from the sign of the Wain.

(1) Candlewick, 1541;

Weaver occ. from a derivative of OE wefan ‘to weave’ or loc. from Weaver Hall (Ch).
Weaver Aldersgate, 1582; Billingsgate, 1576, 1582; Bridge, 1582;
(1) Weaver Aldersgate, 1576;
Webbe met. from OE webba (m) or webbe (f) ‘web’, for a weaver.
(16) Webbe Aldgate, 1541; Bassishaw, 1576; Broad Street, 1582; Candlewick, 1576; Cripplegate, 1541; Dowgate, 1541; Farringdon Without, 1541, 1576, 1582; Langbourn, 1541; Tower, 1576, 1582;
(6) Webb Bassishaw, 1582; Broad Street, 1576; Dowgate, 1576, 1582; Farringdon Within, 1582; Langbourn, 1576;
Webster occ. from OE webbestre ‘weaver’. Though this is the feminine form of the word, it was usually used by men.
(4) Webster Bishopsgate, 1576; Farringdon Without, 1582; Walbrook, 1576, 1582;
(1) Webstar Farringdon Without, 1541;
Weller occ. from a derivative of OE wiellan, wellan ‘to boil’, for a salt-boiler, or top. from OE wella ‘well’.
(2) Bishopsgate, 1541; Queenhithe, 1541;
Wheler occ. from a derivative of OE hweogol, hweowol, hwéol ‘wheel’, for a wheel-maker or wheelwright.
(16) Wheler Aldgate, 1576, 1582; Bassishaw, 1576; Breadstreet, 1576, 1582; Bridge, 1541; Castle Baynard, 1582; Coleman Street, 1576; Cornhill, 1576; Cripplegate, 1576; Farringdon Within, 1541, 1576, 1582; Queenhithe, 1582; Tower, 1541; Walbrook, 1576;
(2) Wheeler Castle Baynard, 1576; Cornhill, 1582;
(2) Whlar Cripplegate, 1576; Langbourn, 1541;
(1) Wheler Farringdon Without, 1541;
(1) Whelor Cripplegate, 1582;
Woller occ. from a derivative of OE wull ‘wool’, for a desser, weaver, or seller of wool or loc. from Wooler (Northumb).
(2) Bridge, 1576, 1582;
Woodward occ. from OE wuduweard ‘forester, guardian of the forest’.
(9) Woodward Breadstreet, 1582; Bridge, 1576; Castle Baynard, 1576; Cordwainer, 1582; Cripplegate, 1576; Farringdon Without, 1541, 1576, 1582; Langbourn, 1582; Queenhithe, 1541;
(3) Woodwarde Aldersgate, 1582; Cordwainer, 1576; Cripplegate, 1582;
Wright occ. from OE wyrhta, wryhta ‘carpenter, joiner’.
(24) Wright Aldersgate, 1576, 1582; Billingsgate, 1576; Bishopsgate, 1582; Breadstreet, 1576, 1582; Castle Baynard, 1582; Cripplegate, 1541, 1576, 1582; Farringdon Without, 1541, 1576, 1582; Lime Street, 1582; Tower, 1582; Vintry, 1582;
(5) Wryght Bishopsgate, 1541; Candlewick, 1582; Walbrook, 1576;
(1) Wryhte Lime Street, 1576;
(1) Wrightte Farringdon Within, 1541;
(1) Wrygthe Cordwainer, 1576;
(1) Wryte Cripplegate, 1576;
Wyer met. from OE wîr ‘wire’, for a wire-drawer or top. from OE wîr ‘bog-myrtle’.
(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;
Wynder occ. from a derivative of OE windan ‘to wind’, probably for a wool-winder.
(2) Wynder Dowgate, 1541; Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) Wyndour Farringdon Within, 1576;
2.3 Locatives

Abraham loc. from Abram (La).

(6) Abraham Cheap, 1541 1; Cornhill, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Abram Cheap, 1576;

Abyrford loc. from Aberford (WRY).

(1) Bridge, 1541;

Acketon loc. from any of various places named Acton.

(1) Broad Street, 1576;

Ackworth loc. from Ackworth (WRY).

(1) Breadstreet, 1541;

Adyngton loc. from Addington (Bu, K, Northants, Sr).

(1) Cordwainer, 1541;

Adlington loc. from Adlington (Ch, La) or Allington (Do, L, W).

(2) Adlington Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Adlyngton Portsoken, 1576;

Albanye loc. from Albany, the name of the part of Scotland north of the River Forth, from Gael Alba, ‘Scotland’.

(3) Breadstreet, 1576 2, 1582 1;

Alborough loc. perhaps from Albury (He, Sr).

(1) Queenhithe, 1541;

Alder top. from OE alor ‘alder(s)’.

(2) Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;

Aldersey loc. from Aldersey (Ches).

(6) Aldersey Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 2; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;
(2) Alderseye Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

Alderton loc. from Alderton (Ess, Gl, Nth, Sf, W), Allerton (La, WRY), or Ollerton (Ch, Nt).

(2) Alderton Aldersgate, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1582 1;
(1) Allertonn Candlewick, 1576;

Alee top. from a reduced form of atte legh from OE lēah ‘clearing’.

(3) Alee Bassishaw, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;
(1) Aley Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Aleygh Queenhithe, 1541;
(1) Alygh Farringdon Without, 1541;

Aleley loc. from Allaleigh (De).

(1) Broad Street, 1541;

Alford loc. from Alford (L, So, Aberdeen) or Aldford (Ch).
(3) Alford Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;  
(2) Alford Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;  
(1) Alford Walbrook, 1541; 

Alistoine loc. from Allerston (NRY).  
  
(1) Alistoine Aldgate, 1582;  
(1) Aliston Aldgate, 1582;  
(1) Alistone Aldgate, 1582;  
(1) Alliston Aldersgate, 1576; 

Aliston loc. from Aldersgate, 1576;  

Allington loc. from Allington (D, Ha, K, L, W).  
  
(3) Allington Cordwainer, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;  
(1) Allington Farringdon Without, 1582;  
(1) Altington Cordwainer, 1576;  
(1) Alynston Farringdon Within, 1582; 

Alsoppe loc. from Alsop (Db).  
  
(3) Alsoppe Cheap, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;  
(1) Alsop Langbourn, 1582;  
(1) Alsep Walbrook, 1541;  
(1) Alspop Cheap, 1582; 

Alsowrthe loc. from Ailesworth (Northamb) or Ailsworth (Ca, Northam).  
  
(1) Alsworthe Vintry, 1576;  
(1) Aylesworthe Farringdon Without, 1576; 

Altham loc. from Altham (La).  
  
(4) Altham Aldersgate, 1576 1; Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1;  
(1) Altam Cripplegate, 1582; 

Altrope loc. from Althorpe (L, Humbs) or Althorp (Nth).  
  
(1) Billingsgate, 1541; 

Andwick loc. from Anwick (Li).  
  
(1) Andwick Bishopsgate, 1576;  
(1) Anwicke Bishopsgate, 1582; 

Anslow loc. from Anslow (Staf).  
  
(2) Anslow Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;  
(1) Anselow Bridge, 1541;  
(1) Anslow Broad Street, 1576; 

Antrobus loc. from Antrobus in Higher Whitley (Ch).  
  
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582; 

Applebye loc. from Appleby (Lei, Li, Westmorland).  
  
(1) Castle Baynard, 1582; 

Applegate loc. from Applegarth (Cu, NRY, ERY) or top. from ON apaldr(s)garðr ‘apple orchard’. 

118
Applegate Langbourn, 1582;
(2) Aplegate Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;

Apseley loc. from Apley Guise, Apsley End (Be) or Apsley Fn (Sx).
(1) Cordwainer, 1541;

Ardyngton loc. from Hardington or Hardington Mandeville (So).
(1) Bishopsgate, 1541;

Armeston loc. from Armston (Northam).
(1) Armeston Bridge, 1541;
(1) Armestonn Broad Street, 1541;

Armitage loc. from Armitage (Sta), Hermitage Fn (Wa) or top. from ME (h)ermitage, OFr hermitage ‘hermitage’.
(4) Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1;

Arondell loc. from Arundel (Sx) or desc. from OFr ardonel ‘little swallow’.
(2) Arondell Breadstreet, 1576 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(1) Harrundale Aldersgate, 1576;

Ashby loc. from one of various places named Ashby or from Asby (Cu, Westmorland).
(1) Ashby Castle Baynard, 1582;
(1) Ashbye Castle Baynard, 1576;
(1) Ashebey Dowgate, 1576;
(1) Asheby Walbrook, 1582;

Ashe top. from OE æsc ‘ash’ or loc. from a place called Ash.
(1) Ashe Cheap, 1541;
(1) Asshe Broad Street, 1541;

Ashcroft top. from OE æsc ‘ash-tree’ + croft(s) ‘croft’.
(1) Aldersgate, 1576;

Ashehurst loc. from Ashurst (K, Sx) or High Ashurst (Sr).
(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Ashemore loc. from Ashmore (Do).
(3) Ashemore Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;
(2) Ashmore Aldersgate, 1576 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(1) Ashemore Dowgate, 1576;

Asheton loc. from one of various places named Ashton or from Aston (Glos, He, Salop).
(4) Candlewick, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Tower, 1541 1;

Ashley loc. from any of various places with this name.
(2) Ashley Aldersgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1;
(1) Ashley Coleman Street, 1541;
(1) Assheley Cornhill, 1541;

Aske top. from ON askr ‘ash-tree’ or loc. from Aske (NRY).
(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;
Askewe loc. from Aiskew (NY).

(4) Askewe Breadstreet, 1576 2; Cheap, 1541 1; Coleman Street, 1541 1;
(3) Askew Billingsgate, 1576 1; Breastreet, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1;

Assher top. from a derivative of OE æsc ‘ash tree’ or pat. from ON Qzurr, ODa, OSw Azur, Wel Asser.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Atslowe top. from ME atte ‘at the’ + OE slŏh ‘slough, miry place’.

(1) Atslowe Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Atteslowe Cripplegate, 1576;

Awdley loc. from Audley (St).

(3) Audley Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1;
(2) Audley Bridge, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1;
(2) Awdeley Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Aylesbury loc. from Aylesbury (Bu).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Ayleworth loc. from Aylworth (Glos).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Aynsworth loc. from Aynsworth (La).

(1) Walbrook, 1576;

Babington loc. from Babington (So) or Babbington in Kimberley (Nt).

(3) Babington Breadstreet, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1;
(1) Babington Cordwainer, 1582;

Backhowse top. from OE bæchus ‘bakery, bakehouse’.

(3) Bassishaw, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1;

Badely loc. from Baddeley (St), Badley (Sf), Baddiley (Ch), or Badesley (Ha, Wa).

(1) Billingsgate, 1541;

Baglaghe loc. from Bagley (Bu, Salop, SO, WRY) or Baguley (Che).

(1) Baglaghe Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Baguley Farringdon Without, 1576;

Bagnall loc. from Bagnall (Staf).

(2) Bagnall Bridge, 1582 1; Cheap, 1582 1;
(1) Bagnold Bridge, 1576;

Bagshawe loc. from Bagshaw (Db).

(2) Bagshawe Bridge, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1582 1;
(1) Bagshe [sic] Bridge, 1576;

Balderston loc. from Balderston (La) or Balderstone (La).

(1) Portsoken, 1582;

Baldock loc. from Baldock (Herts).
(1) Baldock Cripplegate, 1576;
(1) Baldok Coleman Street, 1541;

**Bales** top. from OFr, ME bail(e) ‘wall of the outer court of a feudal castle’, or from Old Bailey in London.

(2) Bales Cornhill, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Bayles Cornhill, 1541;

**Banbery** loc. from Banbury (O).

(2) Banbery Billingsgate, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1;
(1) Banbury Bishopsgate, 1582;

**Banckes** top. from ME banke ‘slop, bank, hillside’.

(10) Banckes Aldgate, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1541 3, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Portsoken, 1576 1;
(5) Bankes Bridge, 1576 1; Cheap, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1;
(2) Baynckes Cordwainer, 1541;
(1) Bancke Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) Banxe Bridge, 1541;

**Bardfield** loc. from Bardfield (Ess, Sr).

(1) Dowgate, 1582;

**Barefelde** loc. from Barville-la-Champagne (Eure) or Berville (Normandy, Eure, Seine-Maritime, Calvados), Barfield Copse (Sr), or Bardfield (Ess).

(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

**Barford** loc. from Barford (Be, Nf, Nth, O, Sr, W, Wa) or Barforth (NRY).

(1) Barfort Langbourn, 1541;

**Barham** loc. from Barham (C, D, Hu, K, Sf, Sx).

(2) Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Barlowe** loc. from Barlow (Db, La, WRY).

(5) Barlowe Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;
(2) Barlo Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Barloe Cripplegate, 1576;
(1) Barlow Bassishaw, 1541;

**Barnes** top. from OE bere-ærn ‘barn’, desc. from ON barn ‘child’ or pat. from ON biorn or OE Beorn.

(2) Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Barneham** loc. from Barnham (Sf, Sx) or Barnham Broom (Nf).

(3) Barneham Langbourn, 1576;
(3) Barnham Langbourn, 1582;
(1) Barnam Langbourn, 1576;

**Barnes** loc. from Barnes (Sr) or top. from OE bere-ærn ‘barn’.

(19) Bassishaw, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1541 1; Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cheap, 1541 2, 1576 1, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 2; Walbrook, 1582 1;
Barnesdale loc. from Barnsdale (York).
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Barnesley loc. from Barnsley (York).
(1) Broad Street, 1582;

Barre top. from OFr, ME barre 'barrier, gateway', loc. from Barr (Ayrshire, Renfrewshire), Great Barr (Sta), Barre-en-Ouche (Eure) or Barre-de-Semilly (La Manche) or desc. or met. from OFr barre 'a piece of any material long in proportion to its thickness or width', for a tall thin man or for barmakter.
(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Barrow top. from OE beoru 'grove' or OE beorg 'hill'.
(1) Barrow Aldersgate, 1576;
(1) Barrowe Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) Barrowe Castle Baynard, 1576;
(1) Berowe Vintry, 1576;

Barry top. from Fr barri 'rampart' or loc. from Barry in Angus.
(3) Barry Dowgate, 1582 2; Tower, 1541 1;
(1) Barrey Dowgate, 1576;

Bartley loc. from Bartley Regis (Ha), Bartley Fm (Sx), or Bartley Green (Wo), or pat. from a dim. of Bartholomew.
(1) Bridge, 1582;

Barton loc. from any of various places with this name.
(10) Barton Aldersgate, 1576 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1576 2, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;
(1) Bartone Billingsgate, 1576;

Barwick loc. from Berwick (Do, Northumb, etc.), Berrick (Ox), Barwick (Nf, WRY) or Barricks in High Easter (Ess).
(1) Barwick Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) Barwycke Farringdon Within, 1576;

Barwys loc. from Barwise (We).
(1) Castle Baynard, 1582;

Basford loc. from Basford (Nt).
(3) Basford Broad Street, 1576 1; Tower, 1582 1; Vintry, 1541 1;
(1) Basforde Bishopsgate, 1582;

Batherst loc. from Bathurst (Sx).
(1) Batherst Walbrook, 1582;
(1) Bathurst Walbrook, 1576;

Bavington loc. from Great, Little Bavington (Northumb).
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Bayforth loc. from Bayford (He).
(1) Langbourn, 1582;
Baynbridge loc. from Bainbridge (WRY).

(1) Langbourn, 1541;

Baynton loc. from Bainton (Nth, O, ERY) or Baynton (W).

(2) Cheap, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1;

Bayworth loc. from Bayworth (Berk).

(2) Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Beamond loc. from one of five places in Normandy called Beaumont.

(3) Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;

Bearden loc. from Berden (Ess), Bardown (Sx), or Barden (WRY).

(1) Bishopsgate, 1582;

Beare top. from OE *bær* ‘swine-pasture’ or OE *bær* ‘grove’, loc. from any of various places named Beare, Beara, Beer, Beera, or Beere, or desc. from OE *bera* ‘bear’.

(2) Beare Cornhill, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;
(2) Beere Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(2) Bere Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

Beaver loc. from Belvoir (Leics) or desc. from OE *beofer* ‘beaver’.

(1) Walbrook, 1582;

Becham loc. from any of various French places called Beauchamp or Beauchamps.

(1) Breadstreet, 1541;

Beche top. from OE *bece*, *bece* ‘stream’ or OE *bæc* ‘beech’.

(2) Beche Aldersgate, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1541 1;
(1) Beech Aldersgate, 1582;
(1) Beeche Vintry, 1576;

Beckewyth loc. from Beckwith (WRY).

(1) Beckewyth Farringdon Without, 1541;
(1) Beckwith Farringdon Without, 1576;

Beckylles loc. from Beccles (Sf).

(1) Bridge, 1582;

Bedford loc. from Bedford (Beds, La) or Bedforth (WRY).

(3) Bedford Cornhill, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1576 1;
(1) Bedford Farringdon Without, 1576;

Bekingham loc. from Beckingham (Li, Notts).

(1) Bridge, 1541;

Belhowse top. from OE *bell-hús* ‘bell-house’.

(1) Belhouse Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Bellhouse Cripplegate, 1576;

Bellingame loc. from Bellingham (K, Nb) or Bellingham Fm (W).
Bellingame Cordwainer, 1541; Bellingham Bishopsgate, 1576;

Bendishe loc. from Bendish (He) or Bendysh Hall (Ess).

(1) Bendishe Aldgate, 1582; (1) Bendyshe Walbrook, 1576;

Benell loc. from Benwell (Nb), Benhall (Sf), or Banwell Fm (Sx).

(1) Bridge, 1576; Benington loc. from Bennington (He, L).

(1) Billingsgate, 1576; Bente top. from ME bent from OE beonet ‘stiff grass’.

(1) Cripplegate, 1576; Bentley loc. from one of many places with this name.

(4) Bentley Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1, 1582 1; (1) Bentley Bishopsgate, 1582;

Berrye top. from OE byrig, dative of burh fort’, surviving as ME beri, buri, biri, often used of a manor-

house, loc. from Berry Pomeroy (De), Bury St Edmunds (Sf), or Bury (Hu, La), or top. from OE

būr ‘bower’ or OE burh ‘fort’.

(8) Berrye Castle Baynard, 1582 3; Dowgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 2; Tower, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1;

(3) Berrye Breadstreet, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 2;

(2) Berry Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Lime Street, 1576 1;

Beston loc. from Beeston (Beds, Che, Nf, Notts, WRY).

(2) Breadstreet, 1541 1; Coleman Street, 1582 1;

Beswick loc. from Beswick (La, ERY).

(3) Beswick Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1582 1; (1) Besweke Dowgate, 1576;

(1) Beswyke Castle Baynard, 1541;

Betterton loc. from Betterton (Bk).

(1) Bridge, 1576; Beverley loc. from Beverley (ERY).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Bewford loc. from any of various French places named Beaufort.

(1) Cordwainer, 1541; Bewyk loc. from Bewick (ERY, Northumb).

(1) Langbourn, 1541;

Bickerstaffe loc. from Bickerstaffe (La).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Bickerton loc. from Bickerton (Ch, He, Nb, WRY).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;
Bigeby loc. from Bigby (L).
  (1) Aldgate, 1582;

Bilbrough loc. from Bilbrough (WRY) or Bilborough (Nt).
  (1) Bridge, 1582;

Bilby loc. from Bilby (Nt).
  (2) Bilby Aldersgate, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;
  (1) Bylbey Langbourn, 1582;

Billinge loc. from Billinge (La).
  (1) Cheap, 1576;

Billingesley loc. from Billingsley (Salop).
  (2) Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Billingham loc. from Billingham (Du, Sx).
  (1) Bishopsgate, 1582;

Bing top. from OE *bing ‘hollow’ or ON bingr ‘rubbish heap, slag heap’, or loc. from Bynge (Sf).
  (1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Binkes top. from ME benk ‘banks’.
  (1) Cornhill, 1576;

Birchet top. from OE *bircett, *byrcett ‘birch-grove’ or loc. from Birchett Hall (Norton).
  (1) Bishopsgate, 1582;

Bisley loc. from Bisley (Gl, Sr).
  (2) Bisley Aldgate, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1582 1;
  (1) Bisle Dowgate, 1576;

Blackwell loc. from Blackwell (Db, Du, Wore).
  (5) Blackwell Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;
  (2) Blackwall Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1;
  (1) Blackewell Farringdon Without, 1541;

Bladen loc. from Bladon (O) or Blaydon (Du).
  (1) Bladen Farringdon Without, 1576;
  (1) Bladon Farringdon Without, 1582;

Blakesley loc. from Blakesley (Northants).
  (1) Cheap, 1541;

Blamer top. from ON blâ(r) ‘dark’ + myrr ‘swampy, mirey place’.
  (1) Castle Baynard, 1576;

Bland loc. from Bland (WRY).
  (9) Bland Aldersgate, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1541 1; Dowgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 2; Vintry, 1582 1;
  (5) Blande Cordwainer, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 3, 1582 1;
**Blasedon** loc. from Blaisdon (Glo).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Bleanmore** loc. from Blea Moor (NRY).

(1) Castle Baynard, 1582;

**Blynckerne** loc. from Blencarn (Cu).

(1) *Blynckerne* Castle Baynard, 1582;
(1) *Blynkhorne* Farringdon Without, 1576;

**Blynckoe** loc. from Blencow (Cu).

(1) Castle Baynard, 1576;

**Boby** loc. from one of three places named Boothby (Li).

(1) Cheap, 1576;

**Bodley** loc. from Bodley (Sr) or Bodley in Parracombe (D).

(3) *Bodley* Broad Street, 1576 1; Vintry, 1582 2;
(1) *Bodeley* Vintry, 1576;
(1) *Bodeleigh* Vintry, 1576;
(1) *Bodly* Cheap, 1576;

**Bodnam** loc. from Bodenham (He) or Bodham (Nf).

(3) Candlewick, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Bolmer** loc. from Bulmer (Es, NRY).

(1) *Bolmer* Farringdon Without, 1541;
(1) *Bowmer* Farringdon Without, 1576;

**Bolton** loc. from any of various places with this name or from Boulton (De).

(7) *Bolton* Aldersgate, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 1; Tower, 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 1;
(3) *Boulton* Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;
(1) *Bowton* Castle Baynard, 1576;

**Booth** top. from ME *boðe*, from ODa *bóth* ‘cow-house, herdsman’s hut’.

(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

**Boothbye** loc. from Boothby (Li).

(1) Cheap, 1582;

**Borden** loc. from Borden (K).

(1) Aldgate, 1541;

**Borough** top. from OE *beorg* ‘hill’ or OE *bury* ‘fort’ or loc. from Burrow (De, Som, Lei, La).

(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

**Borradale** loc. from Borrowdale (Cu, Westmorland).

(1) Broad Street, 1582;

**Bostock** loc. from Bostock (Ch) or Bostock’s Fm (Sr).
(3) Bostock Aldersgate, 1582 1; Bassishaw, 1582 2;
(1) Bostocke Bassishaw, 1576;

Boswell loc. from Beuzeville-la-Giffard (Seine-Inférieure).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Bosworth loc. from Bosworth (Lei).

(2) Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Botham top. from OE botm ‘bottom, lowest part of a valley’.

(1) Botham Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Bothom Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Botham Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) Bottom Coleman Street, 1576;
(1) Bottom Coleman Street, 1582;

Boughton loc. from Boughton (Hu, L, Nf, Nt, Nth), Great Boughton (Ch), or Boughton Aluph, Malherbe, Monchelsea, under Blean (K).

(1) Langbourn, 1541;

Boune loc. from Bohon (La Manche).

(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Bourne top. from OE burna, ON brunnr ‘stream’ or loc. from Bourn (Ca), Bourne (Sr), Bishopbourne (K), or other various minor places named Bourn(e).

(5) Cheap, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Tower, 1582 1;

Bowelles loc. from Bouelles (Seine-Inférieure).

(1) Bowelles Bishopsgate, 1582;
(1) Bowles Aldersgate, 1576;

Bower loc. from Bower (So, Sx, Peebleshire, etc.), top. from OE būr ‘bower, cottage’, desc. from OE būr for a servant at a cottage, or occ. from a form of ME bowyere ‘bowyer’.

(4) Bower Breadstreet, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1541 1;
(2) Bowar Cheap, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1541 1;
(2) Bowers Tower, 1582;
(1) Boweres Candlewick, 1576;
(1) Bouver Breadstreet, 1582;
(1) Boweres Candlewick, 1582;

Bowes loc. from Bowes (NYR) or top. from OE boga ‘arch, bow, bridge’.

(4) Bridge, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 2; Langbourn, 1541 1;

Bowland loc. from Bowland Forest (La, WRY).

(3) Bowland Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(1) Bowlande Cordwainer, 1541;

Bowelles loc. from Bowells (Es) or Bouelles (Seine-Inférieure).

(1) Walbrook, 1582;

Bowser top. from Fr bussière ‘place planted with bushes’.

(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
Boxe top. from OE box ‘box-tree, box-wood’, loc. from Box (Gl, Wi) or Box Hall (He), or desc. from ME box ‘yellow as a box’, often used of jaundiced people.

(3) Breadstreet, 1576 2, 1582 1;

Boxer loc. from a lost place in Ox.

(1) Dowgate, 1576;

Boyes top. from Fr bois ‘wood’.

(2) Boyes Bassishaw, 1541 1; Dowgate, 1576 1;
(2) Boyse Dowgate, 1541 1, 1582 1;
(1) Boyce Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(1) Boys Langbourn, 1576;

Boyle loc. from Boyle (Ayr, Wigtown) or Boyville, Boeville (Seine-Maritime).

(3) Cheap, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Brackley loc. from Brackley (Nth).

(1) Bridge, 1582;

Bracy loc. from Brécy (Aisne, Ardennes).

(3) Bracy Aldersgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;
(3) Bracye Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Vintry, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(2) Bracye Lime Street, 1576 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
(1) Brasy Bridge, 1541;
(1) Brasye Langbourn, 1576;

Bradborrye loc. from Bradbury (Che, Du).

(1) Bradborrye Farringdon Within, 1541;
(1) Bradburye Candlewick, 1541;

Bradborne loc. from Bradbourne (Db), Brabourne (K) or top. from OE brād, burna ‘broad stream, river’.

(2) Walbrook, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Bradforde loc. from any of a number of places named Bradford.

(1) Billingsgate, 1541;

Bradgat top. from OE brād ‘broad’ + ME gate ‘gate’ or loc. from Bradgate (Lei).

(1) Cheap, 1582;

Bradley loc. from Bradley (Li, WRY, etc.)

(8) Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1541 2; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;

Bradshawe loc. from Bradshaw (De, La, WRY).

(19) Bradshaw Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 2; Broad Street, 1582 2; Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 3; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 2; Langbourn, 1576 1; Tower, 1582 2;
(1) Bradshaw Broad Street, 1576;

Brakenbery loc. from Brackenborough (L) or Brackenbury Fm (Mx).

(1) Brakenbery Castle Baynard, 1541;
(1) Brakenbury Farringdon Without, 1576;
Bramfeld loc. from Bramfield (He, Sf).

(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Bramley loc. from Bramley (Db, Ha, Sr, WRY).

(2) Broad Street, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;

Brampton loc. from Branston (Leic, Li, Sta), Brandeston (Sf), Brandiston (Nf), or Braunston (Leic, Northans).

(2) Brampton Aldgate, 1541 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1;
(1) Bramson Cheap, 1576;

Brampston loc. from Branston (Leic, Li, Sta), Brandeston (Sf), Brandiston (Nf), or Braunston (Leic, Northans).

(2) Brampston Aldgate, 1541 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1;
(1) Branson Cheap, 1576;

Bramson Cheap, 1576;

Brandon loc. from Brandon (Du, Nf, Sf, Wa) or Brundon (Ess).

(2) Brandon Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Branden Farringdon Without, 1582;

Branthwaite loc. from Branthwaite (Cumb).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Bray loc. from Bray (Ber), High Bray (De), some unidentified place in Cornwall, or any of various places named Brae in Scotland, desc. from Cornish bregh ‘fine, brave’, or mat. from Braya.

(2) Bray Aldersgate, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;
(2) Braye Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Tower, 1582 1;

Brayfield loc. from Cold Brayfield (Bk) or Brafield on the Green (Nth).

(1) Brayfield Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) Brayfelde Billingsgate, 1541;

Braythwaite loc. from Braithwaite (Cu, ERY, NRY, WRY).

(1) Walbrook, 1576;

Breckyn loc. from Bracken in Kilnwick (ERY) or Bracken Fold in Whinfell (We) or top. from ON brakni ‘bracken’.

(1) Aldersgate, 1576;

Brede top. from OE brêdu ‘breadth’, used for a broad strip of flat land, or loc. from Brede (Sx).

(1) Cripplegate, 1576;

Brereton loc. from Brereton (Che, Staf), Brierton (Du), or Brearton (WRY).

(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Brigg top. from ME brigge ‘bridge’.

(1) Brigg Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Brugg Langbourn, 1541;
(1) Brugge Langbourn, 1541;

Brigges loc. from Bruges (Belgium).
Brigges Billingsgate, 1541 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1582 2;
(4) Bridges Candlewick, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1576 2;
(4) Brygges Coleman Street, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;
  (1) Brigges Breadstreet, 1541;
  (1) Briges Bridge, 1541;
  (1) Bruges Billingsgate, 1541;
Brigham loc. from Brigham (Cu, ERY).
  (1) Dowgate, 1541;
Brisselley loc. from Brisley (Nf).
  (1) Brisselley Aldgate, 1541;
  (1) Brysley Bishopsgate, 1541;
Bristowe loc. from Bristol (Glos), or Burstow or Bristow Fm (Sr).
  (1) Bristowe Vintry, 1541;
  (1) Brystowe Cordwainer, 1541;
Brogden loc. from Brogden (WRY) or Brook Dean (Sx).
  (2) Brogden Billingsgate, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1576 1;
  (1) Brogydon [sic] Billingsgate, 1576;
Brokebanke top. from OE broc ‘brook, stream’ + ME banke ‘bank’.
  (2) Brokebanke Cornhill, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;
  (1) Brockbanck Cheap, 1582;
  (1) Brockbancke Cheap, 1582;
  (1) Brokebanck Cheap, 1576;
  (1) Brokebancke Walbrook, 1582;
Brokenbery loc. from Brokenborough (Wi).
  (1) Farringdon Without, 1582;
Brome loc. from Broom (Be, Du, Wo), Broome (Nf, Salop, Wa), or Brome (Sf) or top. from OE bröm ‘broom’.
  (4) Candlewick, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;
Bromefeld loc. from Broomfield (Ess, K, Som), Bromfield (Cumb, Salop), or top. from OE brōm + feld ‘broom-covered field’.
  (2) Bromefeld Broad Street, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1;
  (1) Bromefeld Bishopsgate, 1576;
Bromelles loc. from Bromhill (Sx).
  (1) Cordwainer, 1541;
Bromer loc. from Bramber Fm, Bremere Rife, or Broomer Fm in Birdham (Sx).
  (1) Aldersgate, 1576;
Bromley loc. from Bromley (Ess, He, K, Sta).
  (6) Bromley Broad Street, 1576 1; Cheap, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 2, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;
  (1) Bromlye Bishopsgate, 1582;
  (1) Brumlye Candlewick, 1576;
Brooke top. from OE *brōc* ‘brook, stream’ or loc. from Brook (K, Rut) or Brooke (Nf).

14) *Brooke* Aldgate, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1582 1; Bridge, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1576 1, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 2; Cripplegate, 1582 2; Dowgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;

13) *Broke* Aldgate, 1576 1; Billingsgate, 1541 1; Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Bridge, 1541 1, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Candlewick, 1541 1; Cheap, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;

1) *Brook* Langbourn, 1582;

Brookesby loc. from Brookesby (Lei);

2) *Brookesby* Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1;

1) *Brokesby* Farringdon Without, 1541;

Broughe loc. from Brough (Db, Notts, We, ERY, NRY).

3) Aldgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Broughton loc. from any of various places named Broughton.

3) Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Brownesworde loc. from Brownswolds (Ch).

1) *Brownesworde* Aldgate, 1576;

1) *Brownesword* Queenhithe, 1582;

Brownrick loc. from Brownrigg (Cu).

1) Queenhithe, 1582;

Bruwell loc. from Breuil (Calvados) or any of various French places named (La) Breuil.

1) Bishopsgate, 1541;

Brymkeley loc. from Brinkley (C).

1) Cheap, 1541;

Buckland loc. from one of any number of places named Buckland.

1) *Buckland* Farringdon Within, 1541;

1) *Buckland* Breadstreet, 1541;

Buckley loc. from any of various minor places named Buckley or Buckleigh.

2) Cheap, 1576 1; Tower, 1582 1;

Buckstone loc. from Buxton (Nf) or pat. from OE *Bucstān* or *Burgstān*.

1) Bishopsgate, 1541;

Bulley loc. from Bouillé (La Manche, Maine-et-Loire, Mayenne), Bully-en-Braï (Seine-Inférieure), Bulley (Glos) or Bulleigh Barton (De), or top. from OE *bula* ‘bull’ + *leah* ‘clearing’.

2) *Bulley* Cornhill, 1541 1; Tower, 1541 1;

1) *Bully* Tower, 1582;

Bullington loc. from Bollington (Che).

1) Tower, 1582;

Burbage loc. from Burbage (Db, Lei, Wi).
(2) Burbage Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Burbedge Cripplegate, 1576;
(1) Burbridge Cripplegate, 1582;

Burcher loc. from Birchover (Db) or Bircher (He).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Burford loc. from Burford (De, Ox, Salop) or Burford Bridge (Sr).

(1) Burford Breadstreet, 1582;
(1) Burforde Breadstreet, 1576;

Burley loc. from Burley (Ha, R, Sa, WRY), Burleigh in South Huish (D), or Burley Hill (Db).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Burneley loc. from Burnley (La).

(1) Burneley Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Burnley Billingsgate, 1582;

Burnam loc. from Burnham (Bu, Es, Li, Nf, Som).

(2) Cordwainer, 1576;

Burnwood loc. from Burnwood (Su).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Burrowes top. from OE bur ‘bower’ + hus ‘house’.

(4) Burrowes Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Vintry, 1582 1;
(1) Borroes Langbourn, 1576;

Burton loc. from one of many places called Burton or Bourton.

(25) Burton Aldersgate, 1541 1, 1576 1; Aldgate, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 2, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 2; Candlewick, 1576 1, 1582 2; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cheap, 1576 2, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
(1) Borton Cheap, 1582;

Burwell loc. from Burwell (Li, Ca).

(1) Broad Street, 1576;

Busby loc. from Busby (Lei, NRY, Renfrewshire).

(3) Busby Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1;
(1) Busbye Candlewick, 1582;

Bushe top. from OE *buse, ME busche ‘bush’.

(4) Bushe Breadstreet, 1541 1, 1576 1, 11582 1; Cheap, 1541 1;
(4) Busshe Aldgate, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1;
(1) Bosh Aldgate, 1541;

Butterick loc. from Butterwick (Du, ERY, L, We, NRY).

(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Buttermore loc. from Buttermere (Cu, Wi).

(2) Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;
Buttell loc. from Bottle (Cu, Mers).

(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Bycroft top. from OE croft ‘croft’.

(1) Bycroft Langbourn, 1582;
(1) Bycroft Langbourn, 1576;

Bye top. from OE byge ‘bend’ or pat. from a personal name of obscure origin.

(3) Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;

Byllington loc. from Billington (Beds, La, St).

(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Bynckes top. from ME benk ‘bank’.

(2) Bynckes Cornhill, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(1) Bynes Aldersgate, 1582;
(1) Bynkes Billingsgate, 1541;

Byngham loc. from Bingham (Notts).

(4) Byngham Cripplegate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Lime Street, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;
(2) Bingham Candlewick, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;
(2) Byngam Candlewick, 1576 1; Tower, 1582 1;

Byrcham loc. from Bircham (Nf).

(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Byrche top. from OE birce, byrce ‘birch’.

(2) Byrche Bassishaw, 1541 1; Bridge, 1541 1;
(1) Burche Farringdon Without, 1576;

Byston loc. from Beeston (Bed);

(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Cage top. from ME, OFr cage ‘cage, prison for petty criminals’ or met. from the same for one who is a warden or keeper at a cage.

(7) Cage Cheap, 1576 2, 1582 3; Langbourn, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;
(1) Cages Cheap, 1576;

Caldwell loc. from Caldwell (Renfrewshire, War, NRY), Caldwell (Worcs), or Cauldwell (Beds, Db, Notts).

(4) Caldwell Aldersgate, 1541 1; Cornhill, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;
(2) Cawdewell Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Coleman Street, 1541 1;
(2) Coldwell Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Vintry, 1541 1;
(1) Caldwell Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) Caldwell Cornhill, 1582;
(1) Cawdwell Castle Baynard, 1582;
(1) Cawldwell Farringdon Without, 1582;

Caldycot loc. from any of various places whose names derive from OE ceald ‘cold’ + cote ‘huts, cottages’, e.g. Chaldicotes Fm (Wi), Chalcoat(s) (Wi, Mx), Chollacott (De, Wi), Caldecote, Caldecott, Calcot (Berk), Calcutt (Wa), Caulcott (Ox), Coldcotes (WRY), or from Calcutt (Wi), Collacotts (De).
(2) **Caldycot** Broad Street, 1576 1; Cheap, 1582 1;
(1) **Calcott** Coleman Street, 1582;
(1) **Caldecott** Cheap, 1576;
(1) **Corket** Farringdon Within, 1582;

**Callowaye** loc. from Caillouet (Eure).

(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Callys** loc. from Calais.

(1) Langbourn, 1576;

**Calthorpe** loc. Calthorpe (Nf, O).

(2) **Calthorpe** Broad Street, 1582;
(2) **Calthorpp** Bassishaw, 1582;
(2) **Calthrop** Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(2) **Calthroppe** Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
(1) **Calthrope** Vintry, 1582;
(1) **Calthropp** Castle Baynard, 1582;
(1) **Caltropp** Bassishaw, 1576;

**Calton** loc. from Calton (St, WRY) or Calton Lees (Db).

(4) **Calton** Farringdon Within, 1541 2, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1;
(1) **Caulton** Farringdon Within, 1582;

**Camden** loc. from Broad, Chipping Campden (Gl).

(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Candyshe** loc. from Cavendish (Sf).

(1) Aldersgate, 1541;

**Cane** loc. from Caen (Calvados), pat. from OE *Cana*, or desc. from ME, OFr *cane* ‘cane, reed’, for a slender man.

(4) Aldersgate, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;

**Cantwell** loc. from an unidentified place named Cantwell or Kentwell.

(1) Queenhithe, 1541;

**Carden** loc. from Carden (Ches) or desc. from OFr *cardon* ‘thistle’, for a prickly, unpleasant man.

(2) Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

**Carelyle** loc. from Carlisle (Cu).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

**Carewe** loc. from Carew (Pembroke).

(4) Aldersgate, 1582 1; Aldgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;

**Carie** loc. from Carey Barton (De), Castle, Lytes Cary, Cary Fitzpaine, or Babcary (So).

(1) **Carie** Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) **Cary** Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) **Carye** Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Carington** loc. from Carrington (East Lothian).
(1) Carington Langbourn, 1582;
(1) Carrington Coleman Street, 1576;
(1) Carrington Bassishaw, 1576;
(1) Caryngton Langbourn, 1576;

Carleton loc. from Carlton (Bed, C, Du, L, Lei, Nt, Nth, Sf, ERY, NRY, WRY) or Carleton (Cu, La, 
Nf, WRY).

(1) Carleton Portsoken, 1582;
(1) Carlton Portsoken, 1576;

Carmarden loc. from Carmarthen (Wales).

(1) Broad Street, 1541;

Carnabie loc. from Carnaby (ERY).

(1) Tower, 1582;

Caron loc. from Cairon (Calvados) or met. from OFr charron ‘cart’, for a carter.

(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Carowe loc. from Carraw (Nb). or Carrow (Nf, Nt).

(4) Aldgate, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1576 1, 1582 1; Lime Street, 1582 1;

Carre top. from ME kerr, ON kjarr ‘brushwood, wet ground, marsh, fenny copse’.

(6) Carre Cheap, 1541 1, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 3; Langbourn, 1582 1;
(3) Carr Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;
(1) Kerre Vintry, 1582;
(1) Kerre Billingsgate, 1582;

Casey loc. from Kersey Marsh (Est).

(3) Casey Langbourn, 1582 1; Portsoken, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Casye Langbourn, 1576;

Cason loc. from Cawston (Nf).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Castell top. from ONFr castel ‘castle’.

(6) Castell Candlewick, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 3;
(1) Castill Billingsgate, 1576;
(1) Castle Candlewick, 1576;
(1) Castyll Portsoken, 1541;

Castleton loc. from Castleton (NRY).

(2) Aldgate, 1576 1; Cheap, 1582 1;

Cave loc. from Cave (ERY).

(3) Aldersgate, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Langbourn, 1541 1;

Caverley loc. from Calverley (WRY) or Calverleigh (De).

(4) Caverley Bridge, 1541 1; Cornhill, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(1) Calverley Farringdon Within, 1576;

Castor loc. from Caistor (L), Caister (Nf), or Castor (Nth).

(1) Castle Baynard, 1576;
Cawdry top. from OFr *coudraie* ‘hazel copse’.

1. *Cawdry* Farringdon Without, 1576;
2. *Cawdry* Castle Baynard, 1576;

Cawood loc. from Cawood (WRY).

3. Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;

Chaddokk loc. from Chadwick (La, Wa, Wo) or Chadwich (Wo).

1. *Chaddokk* Cornhill, 1576;
2. *Chaddock* Cheap, 1582;

Chalfont loc. from Chalfont (Bk).

1. Farringdon Without, 1576;

Challecome loc. from Chalcombe (Northamp).

1. Aldersgate, 1582;

Chambers top. from ME *chaumbre* ‘room (in a house)’.

12. *Chambers* Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1576 2; Cheap, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1, 1582 2;

7. *Chamber* Coleman Street, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1541 1; Portsoken, 1541 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1;

1. *Chambre* Farringdon Without, 1541;

Chamley loc. from Cholmondeley (Che).

2. *Chamley* Bridge, 1541 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1;
3. *Cholmeley* Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 1;
4. *Chlmdley* [sic] Farringdon Without, 1582;
5. *Cholmely* Farringdon Without, 1541;

Champney loc. from Champagne (France).

3. Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1541 1;

Chapell top. from ME, OFr *chapele* ‘chapel’.

1. Cornhill, 1541;

Charleton loc. from any of various places named Charlton.

2. Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

Charlewood loc. from Charlwood (Sr).

2. Aldersgate, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1;

Chatterton loc. from Chadderton (La).

5. Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;

Chelsam loc. from Chelsham (Sr).

2. *Chelsam* Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Tower, 1582 1;
3. *Chelsham* Cheap, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1;

Cheney loc. from any number of French place names deriving from OFr *chesnai* ‘oak-grove’.

1. *Cheney* Cripplegate, 1576;
2. *Cheynry* Vintry, 1576;
3. *Cheyny* Queenhithe, 1541;
Chersey loc. from Chertsey (Sr).
   (1) Chersey Cripplegate, 1541;
   (1) Chertsey Farringdon Within, 1541;

Chesewicke loc. from Chiswick (Es, Mx) or Cheswick (Northumb).
   (1) Chesewicke Farringdon Without, 1576;
   (1) Cheswick Farringdon Without, 1582;

Chester loc. from Chester (Ches), Little Chester (De), Chester le Street (Du), or Chesters (Northumb).
   (5) Chester Aldgate, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1541 1; Tower, 1576 1, 1582 1;
   (2) Chestre Dowgate, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1;

Cheston loc. from Cheston (Herts), now called Cheshun.
   (2) Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Churche top. from OE cyrice ‘church’.
   (2) Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Vintry, 1541 1;

Churchill loc. from Churchill (De, So, Wo, Wa) or top. from OE cyrice ‘church’ + hyll ‘hill’.
   (1) Bassishaw, 1582;

Churchly top. from OE cyrice ‘church’ + leah ‘clearing’.
   (1) Candlewick, 1576;

Chydeley loc. from Chidlow (Che).
   (1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Chylderhouse top. from OE *cildra-hús ‘children’s house, orphanage’.
   (1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Clapham loc. from Clapham (Beds, Sr, Sx, WRY).
   (1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Clarvaux loc. from Clairvaux (Aube, Jura).
   (1) Vintry, 1582;

Clay top. from OE clēg ‘clay’.
   (1) Billingsgate, 1541;

Claydon loc. from Claydon (Bk, O, Sf).
   (1) Cheap, 1576;

Clayton loc. from Clayton (La, Sta, Sx, WRY).
   (6) Clayton Billingsgate, 1541 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Bridge, 1576 1; Cornhill, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;
   (4) Clayton Breadstreet, 1582 1; Bridge, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
   (1) Clayton Cheap, 1582;

Cletheroll loc. from Clitheroe (La).
   (1) Cletheroll Aldgate, 1582;
   (1) Cletherowe Tower, 1582;

Cleybroke loc. from Claybrooke (Lei).
Cliffford loc. from Clifford (De, Glos, He, WRY) or top. from OE clif ‘cliff, steep bank’ + ford ‘ford’.

Clifton loc. from Clifton (Beds, Ch, Cu, Db, Gl, La, Nb, Nt, O, We, NRY, WRY), Clifton Reynes (Bk), Clifton Maybank (Do), Clifton Hampden (O), Clifton Campville (St), Clifton on Dunsmore (Wa), or Clifton on Teme (Wo).

Clipsam loc. from Clipsham (Lei).

Clopton loc. from Clapton (Bk, Cam, Glos, Mx, Northants, Som) or Clopton (Glos, Sf, Wa, Wo).

Cloughe top. from OE *clōh ‘ravine, steep-sided valley’.

Clowes top. from OE cluse, ME cluse, clowse ‘enclosure, narrow-passage; dam for water, sluice or flood-gate’.

Clune loc. from Clun (Salop).

Clyffe top. from OE clif ‘cliff, rock, steep descent,’ also ‘slope, bank of a river’.

Clynt loc. from Clint in Ripley (WRY).

Clythero loc. from Clitheroe (La).

Cobham loc. from Cobham (K, Sr, Sx).

Cockeram loc. from Cockerham (La).

Cocknedge loc. from Cocknage (St) or Cockenhatch in Barkway (He).

Cocley loc. from an unidentified place named Cockley.
Codnam loc. from Coddenham (Sf).
  (1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Coggen loc. from Cogan (Glamorgan).
  (2) Coggen Broad Street, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;
  (1) Cogan Farringdon Within, 1576;

Colburne loc. from Colburn (NRY) or Colesborne (Glos) or sometimes pat. from ON Kolbrún, Kolbiorn.
  (1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Colbye loc. from Colby (Nf, Westmorland), Coleby (Li), or Coulby (NRY).
  (1) Walbrook, 1582;

Colmer loc. from Colmore (Ha) or Colmer’s Fn (Wo).
  (4) Colmer Cheap, 1576 2, 1582 2;
  (1) Colmere Dowgate, 1541;

Colnes loc. from Colne (Ca, La), Earl, Wakes Colne (Es), or the River Coln (Glos).
  (1) Portsoken, 1582;

Colthurst loc. from Colthurst Mill (Ch) or Colthirst (WRY).
  (1) Bishopsgate, 1582;

Condey loc. from Condé (Nord, Oise, Orne, etc.).
  (1) Langbourn, 1576;

Conington loc. from Conington (Ca).
  (1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Connyngham loc. from Cunningham (Ayrshire).
  (1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Conway loc. from Conway (Caernarvon).
  (3) Conway Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Portsoken, 1576 1, 1582 1;
  (3) Conwaye Bridge, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
  (1) Conwey Portsoken, 1582;

Conyers loc. from Coignières (Seine-et-Oise) or Cogners (Sarthe).
  (5) Conyers Aldersgate, 1582 1; Bassishaw, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1582 1; Cheap, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1;
  (1) Conniers Breadstreet, 1576;

Coomes loc. from any of various places name Comb, Combe, or Coome or top. from OE cumb ‘small valley’.
  (2) Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Copland loc. from Copeland (Cu) or Copuland (Nb).
  (4) Aldgate, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Lime Street, 1582 1;

Coperthwayte loc. from Copperthwaite (NRY).
  (1) Langbourn, 1576;

Coplestone loc. from Copplestone (D).
(1) Bishopsgate, 1582;

**Cornall** loc. from Cornhill (Nb), Cornwall, or Cornwell (Ox), or desc. from Fr *cornelle* ‘rook, crow’.

(1) Coleman Street, 1541;

**Corner** top. from AFr, ME *corner* ‘angle, corner’ or occ. from AFr *cornier*, OFr *corneor* ‘hornblower’.

(1) Aldgate, 1582;

**Cornewell** loc. from Cornwell (Ox).

(2) Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Corse** loc. from Corse (Glos).

(1) Bishopsgate, 1576;

**Coshe** top. from ME *cosche, cosshe* ‘small cottage, hut, hovel’.

(1) Cordwainer, 1576;

**Coston** loc. from Coston (Lei, Nf, Sa).

(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

**Cotes** loc. from Coates (Li), Cotes (Lei), or top. from OE *cot, cote* ‘cottage; shelter; woodman’s hut’.

(3) *Cotes* Bridge, 1541 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;

(2) *Cott* Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;

(1) *Cote* Farringdon Within, 1582;

(1) *Cottes* Walbrook, 1541;

**Cotesford** loc. from Cottisford (Ox).

(1) Bassishaw, 1582;

**Cotgrave** loc. from Cotgrave (Notts) or Cotgreave (Db).

(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

**Cottingham** loc. from Cottingham (Hu, Northants).

(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

**Cotton** top. from Coton (Ca), Cotton (Ches), Coatham (Du, NRY), Cotham (Notts), Cottam (Notts, ERY), or top. from OE *æt cotum* ‘(dweller) at the cottages’.

(13) Broad Street, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1576 1, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 2, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 3;

**Court** top. from OFr *cort, curt*, ME *curt, courte* ‘court, large house, manor-house, castle’ or desc. from OFr *curt* ‘short, small’.

(1) *Court* Aldersgate, 1582;

(1) *Courte* Aldersgate, 1576;

(1) *Curt* Cheap, 1582;

**Coverdall** loc. from Coverdale (ERY, NRY, WRY).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Cowborne** loc. from Cowburn (La).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;
Cowdrye top. from OFr *coudraie* 'hazel-copse' or loc. from Coudrai (Sein-Inférieure), Coudray (Eure), or Cowdray (Sx).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Cowell loc. from Cowhill (La, Glos) or Cowleigh Park (Wo) or pat. from Manx *Mac Cathmaoil* 'son of Cathmaol'.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Cowley loc. from Cowley (Bucks, Db, De, Glos, La, Mx, Ox, Sta).

(2) Cowley Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Cowly Cripplegate, 1582;

Cowlyngne loc. from Cowling (WORD) or pat., a var. of Collyngae, q.v.

(1) Cripplegate, 1576;

Cowrtney loc. from Courtenay (Loiret, Isère).

(1) Tower, 1582;

Cowyke loc. from Cowick (WORD), Cowicks (Ess), or Cowick Barton (De).

(1) Castle Baynard, 1541;

Coxton loc. from Little Cockstones (Ess).

(3) Cordwainer, 1541 2; Tower, 1582 1;

Crakyngthorpe loc. from Crackenthorpe (Cu).

(1) Cordwainer, 1541;

Cranefield loc. from Cranfield (Be).

(1) Cranefield Bassishaw, 1582;
(1) Cranfield Bassishaw, 1576;

Crathorne loc. from Crathorne (WORD).

(2) Crathorne Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Craythorne Farringdon Without, 1541;

Crafford loc. from Crawford (Lanark).

(1) Broad Street, 1582;

Craven loc. from Craven (WORD).

(1) Breadstreet, 1582;

Crayford loc. from Crayford (K).

(4) Crayford Bishopsgate, 1582 2; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;
(1) Craiford Breadstreet, 1582;
(1) Crayforde Bishopsgate, 1541;

Creade loc. from Creed Fin (Sx) or pat. from OE *Creoda*.

(1) Creade Billingsgate, 1541;
(1) Crede Dowgate, 1541;

Creake loc. from Creake (Nf) or met. from OFr *creche*, ME creke 'basket'.
(2) Creake Candlewick, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1;
(2) Creke Cripplegate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1;

Cressey loc. from Cressy (Seine-Inférieure).

(3) Dowgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1;

Creswell loc. from Cresswell (Db, Nb, St) or top. from OE cresse, wiella ‘stream where water-cress grows’.

(4) Aldersgate, 1576 1; Billingsgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Cresse top. from OE cresse ‘water-cress’, for one who lives where water-cress grows.

(1) Candlewick, 1541;

Crewe loc. from Crew (Cu) or Crewe (Ch).

(1) Bassishaw, 1582;

Crofte top. from OE craft(s) ‘croft’.

(1) Crofte Broad Street, 1576;
(1) Croftes Broad Street, 1582;

Crofton loc. from Crofton (Cu, Ha, K, W, WRY).

(1) Cornhill, 1541;

Crookes loc. from Crookes in Sheffield (Yorks).

(2) Crokes Breadstreet, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1;
(2) Crookes Breadstreet, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1;

Crompton loc. from Crompton (La).

(3) Crompton Breadstreet, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Crompton Candlewick, 1576;

Crosbye loc. from Crosby (Cu, La, Li, Westmorland, NRY) or Crosbie or Corsbie (Ayr, Kirkcudbright, Berwick).

(1) Vintry, 1541;

Crosse top. from OE cros ‘cross’.

(5) Crosse Bassishaw, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(2) Crosse Breadstreet, 1541 1; Broad Street, 1582 1;

Crosseley loc. from Crossley in Mirfield (WRY) or top. from ON kross + OE lēah ‘clearing with a cross’.

(2) Cornhill, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;

Crowche top. from OE crūc ‘cross’.

(11) Crowche Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 2, 1582 2;
(1) Crowche Bridge, 1541;

Crowchley loc. from Critchlow or Chritchlow (La).

(1) Portsoken, 1582;

Crowle loc. from Crowle (Li, Wo).

(1) Langbourn, 1541;
Crucheley top. from OE crūc ‘cross’ + lēah ‘clearing’ or hlāw ‘hill’, for a clearing with a cross or a hill with a cross.

(2) Candlewick, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 1;

Cruxton loc. from Croxton (C, Ch, L, NF, St), Croxton Kerrial, South Croxton (Lei) or Croxton Green (Ch).

(2) Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Cullom loc. from Culham (Ber, O).

(1) Cullam Breadstreet, 1576;
(1) Cullom Breadstreet, 1582;

Culverwell top. from OE culfre ‘dove, pigeon’ + wella ‘well’.

(5) Culverwell Vintry, 1576 1, 1582 4;
(1) Culverwell Vintry, 1576;

Curie loc. from Curry (Som) or Currie (Midlothian) or top. from OFr curie ‘kitchen’.

(1) Bridge, 1541;

Curson loc. from Notre-Dame-de-Courson (Calvados) or desc. from OFr courson ‘short’.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Dakers top. from OE æcer ‘plot of arable land’ or loc. from Castle, South, West Acre (Nf).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Dalby loc. from Dalby (Lei, Li, NRY).

(3) Dalby Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Dalbye Cripplegate, 1582;

Dale top. from OE dæl ‘dale’.

(16) Dale Bishopsgate, 1576 2, 1582 2; Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 2, 1582 2; Cornhill, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;
(1) Dalls Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Doyle Aldgate, 1541;

Dalleye loc. from Ailly (Eure, Meuse, Somme) or Dally Fm (Sx).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Dalton loc. from Dalton (Du, La, Northumb, We, ERY, NRY, WRY).

(14) Dalton Aldersgate, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1541 1; Candlewick, 1576 1, 1582 2; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 2, 1582 2; Lime Street, 1541 1; Walbrook, 1541 1;
(1) Daulton Candlewick, 1576;

Damerall loc. from Aumale (Seine-Inférieure).

(1) Aldgate, 1541;

Danby loc. from Danby (NRY).

(1) Danby Castle Baynard, 1541;
(1) Danbye Cripplegate, 1576;

Dane top. from OE denu ‘valley’ or loc. from Dane End (He).

(3) Breadstreet, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
Darcey loc. from Arcy (La Manche).
   (1) Darcey Aldgate, 1582;
   (1) Darcie Aldgate, 1582;
   (1) Darcy Portsoken, 1541;

Darnall loc. from Darnall (Yorks) or desc. from OFr *darnel* ‘darnel’, a plant believed to produce intox-
ication.
   (1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Dartenoll loc. from a lost place in Kent or Sussex.
   (2) Aldgate, 1541 1; Candlewick, 1582 1;

Daunsy loc. from Anisy (Calvados).
   (1) Aldersgate, 1541;

Davenaunte loc. from Davenants (Ess).
   (1) Vintry, 1582;

Dawbeney loc. from St-Martin d’Aubigny (La Manche) or from any of other French places called
Aubigny.
   (5) Dawbeney Cordwainer, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1,
       1582 1;
   (1) Dawbeny Cordwainer, 1576;
   (1) Dawbney Cordwainer, 1582;

Deane top. from OE *denu* ‘valley’, loc. from East, West Dean (Sx), Deane (Ha), or any of various minor
places named Dean, Dene, Deans, etc., occ. from ME *deen*, OFr *deien, dien* ‘dean’, or pat. ‘son of
the Dean’.
   (4) Deane Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cheap, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;
   (1) Dean Farringdon Within, 1541;
   (1) A Deane Farringdon Without, 1541;

Delamore loc. from any of various French places named La Mare or top. from OE *mere* ‘lake, mere’ or
*môr* ‘moor, marsh’.
   (1) Vintry, 1541;

Denby loc. from Denby (WRY) or Denaby in Mexborough (WRY).
   (1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Denham loc. from Denham (Bu, Sf), Denholme (WRY), or top. from OE *denu* ‘valley’ + GET WORD
‘farm’.
   (6) Farringdon Within, 1576 2, 1582 2; Tower, 1541 1, 1582 1;

Denne top. from OE *denn* ‘woodland, swine-pasture’ or pat. from a dim. of *Denis*.
   (2) Cordwainer, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;

Dent loc. from Dent (WRY).
   (9) Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon
       Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Denton loc. from any number of places named Denton.
   (1) Aldgate, 1541;
Denyngton  loc. from Dennington (Sf, WRY).
   (1) Breadstreet, 1541;

Depynge  loc. from Deeping (L) or Deeping Gate (Nth).
   (1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Dereham  loc. from East, West Dereham (Nf).
   (1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Dethick  loc. from Dethick (Db).
   (2) Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Devell  loc. from Déville (Seine-Inferieure).
   (1) Tower, 1541;

Devenaunte  loc. from Davenants in Sible Hedingham (Ess).
   (1) Cordwainer, 1576;

Dewes  loc. from Eu (Sein-Maritime) or Dews Hall (Ess) or top. from OE déaw ‘dew; damp ground’.
   (5) Dewes Cordwainer, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 2; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;
   (2) Dewe Billingsgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

Dewsberie  loc. from Dewsbury (WRY).
   (1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Diaper  loc. from Ypres (Belgium) or desc. from ME dipper ‘diving bird, water ousel, kingfisher’.
   (1) Diaper Aldersgate, 1576;
   (1) Dyaper Aldersgate, 1582;

Digbye  loc. from Digby (Li).
   (1) Digbye Cheap, 1582;
   (1) Dygby Farringdon Without, 1541;
   (1) Dygbye Lime Street, 1541;

Dighton  loc. from Deighton (ERY, NRY, WRY).
   (2) Broad Street, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;

Dimmocke  loc. from Dynock (Glos).
   (1) Dimmocke Bishopsgate, 1582;
   (1) Dymmocke Coleman Street, 1582;

Dinglye  loc. from Dingley (Nth).
   (2) Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Ditton  loc. from Ditton (Bk, K, La), Fen, Wood Ditton (C) or Thames, Long Ditton (Sr).
   (1) Ditton Queenhithe, 1576;
   (1) Dyton Queenhithe, 1582;

Dockrey  loc. from Dockray (Cu).
   (1) Dockrey Farringdon Within, 1541;
   (1) Docwra Langbourn, 1541;

Doddesworthe  loc. from Dodworth (WRY).
(2) Vintry, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Dodyngton loc. from Doddington (C, Ch, K, L, Nb), Dry Doddington (L), Great Doddington (Nth), or Dodington (Gl, Sa, So).

(1) Doddington Aldersgate, 1582;
(1) Doddington Farringdon Without, 1541;

Dole top. from OE dál, ME dole ‘share or portion of land’, also used of the boundary of one of these shares.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Domer loc. from Dummer (Hants).

(1) Domer Bassishaw, 1541;
(1) Dummer Bassishaw, 1582;

Domvell loc. from Donville (Calvados).

(1) Bishopsgate, 1582;

Doncaster loc. from Doncaster (WRY).

(1) Doncaster Cornhill, 1582;
(1) Donkester Cornhill, 1576;

Dorchester loc. from Dorchester (Do, Ox).

(4) Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Dorram loc. from Durham (Du).

(1) Dorram Cordwainer, 1582;
(1) Durham Cripplegate, 1576;
(1) Darram Cordwainer, 1576;

Dossett loc. from Dorset.

(2) Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Downes top. from OE dūn ‘down’ or pat. from OE Dūn.

(4) Downes Cornhill, 1541 1, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 2;
(3) Downe Broad Street, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

Dowy loc. from Douai (Nord).

(1) Aldersgate, 1541;

Doxie loc. from Doxey (Staf).

(1) Doxie Bridge, 1576;
(1) Doxye Bridge, 1582;

Doyley loc. from any of various French places named Ouilly.

(1) Cripplegate, 1576;

Dracott loc. from any of various places called Draycott, Draycot, or Draycote.

(1) Queenhithe, 1576;

Drywood top. from OE drýge ‘dry’ + wudu ‘wood’.

(2) Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;
Duckington loc. from Duckington (Ch).

(1) Duckington Breadstreet, 1576;
(1) Duckynston Breadstreet, 1582;

Dudley loc. from Dudley (Wor).

(3) Dudley Breadstreet, 1541 2; Tower, 1541 1;
(1) Dudly Candlewick, 1576;
(1) Dudyle Candlewick, 1582;

Duffield loc. from Duffield (Db, ERY).

(3) Duffield Breadstreet, 1576 1; Portsoken, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Doffelde Portsoken, 1541;
(1) Duffelde Breadstreet, 1582;
(1) Duffeld Farningdon Without, 1541;

Dummer loc. from Dumbleton (Gl).

(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Duncombe loc. from Duncombe in Sherford (D).

(2) Duncombe Breadstreet, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1582 1;
(1) Duncome Breadstreet, 1576;

Dunscomb loc. from Dunscomb (De).

(3) Dunscombe Breadstreet, 1576;
(2) Dunscomb Breadstreet, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1;
(1) Dunscombe Breadstreet, 1582;

Dutton loc. from Dutton (Ch, La).

(6) Bishopsgate, 1541 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1576 1; Lime Street, 1582 1;

Dysney loc. from Isigny (Calvados).

(2) Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Dytchefeld loc. from Ditchfield in Widnes (La).

(1) Breadstreet, 1541;

Eardleye loc. from Eardley (Ox, Staff).

(1) Farningdon Without, 1582;

Earlye loc. from Earley (Bk), Earnley (Sx), or Arley (Che, La, Wa, Wo) or desc. from OE eorlic ‘manly’.

(2) Earlye Farningdon Without, 1576 1, Tower, 1582 1;
(2) Erley Dowgate, 1541 1; Farningdon Within, 1541 1;
(1) Earley Dowgate, 1576;

East top. from OE easter ‘east’, for someone from the east, or who lives east of the city.

(4) East Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1;
(1) Est Queenhithe, 1576;

Eastfeild top. from OE easter ‘east’ + feld ‘field’.

(1) Langbourn, 1576;

Easton loc. from any of various places named Easton.
(1) Easton Tower, 1582;
(1) Eston Aldersgate, 1576;

**Eaton** loc. from Eton (Bk), Eyton (Salop), Eaton (Che, Lei, Staf), Eaton Bray (Beds), or Cold, Long Eaton (Db).

(8) Eaton Aldgate, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 2; Langbourn, 1582 1; Portsoken, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(3) Eton Aldersgate, 1541 1; Langbourn, 1541 1; Tower, 1541 1;
(2) Eyton Bridge, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1541 1;
(1) Etton Bishopsgate, 1541;

**Eccles** loc. from Eccles (K, La, Nf, Berwick, Dumfries).

(1) Eccles Cripplegate, 1576;
(1) Eckilles Bishopsgate, 1576;
(1) Eckles Cripplegate, 1582;

**Edgecombe** loc. from Edgcumbe (D).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

**Egerton** loc. from Egerton (Ches, K, WRY) or Edgerton (WRY).

(5) Egerton Aldersgate, 1541 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;
(1) Edgerton Candlewick, 1576;

**Eggellsfield** loc. from Ecclesfield (SRY).

(1) Billingsgate, 1576;

**Egleston** loc. from Eggleston (Dur) or Egglestone (NRY).

(2) Egleston Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1;
(1) Eglyston Cheap, 1541;

**Elam** loc. from Elham (K) or Elam Grange (WRY).

(2) Elam Aldgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;
(2) Ellam Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Elderton** loc. from Ellerton (ERY, Salop).

(1) Lime Street, 1541;

**Elesworth** loc. from Elsworth (Ca).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Elkington** loc. from South, North Elkington (Li) or Elkington (Northampton)

(1) Elkington Candlewick, 1582;
(1) Hellkynston Candlewick, 1576;

**Elrington** loc. from Elrington (Nb).

(2) Aldgate, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1576 1;

**Elsinge** loc. from Elsing (Nf).

(2) Elsinge Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Ellsinge Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Elston** loc. from Elston (Notts, La, Wi) or pat. from OE *Ealdstān or Eahlstān*.

(1) Aldersgate, 1582;
Elwyck loc. from Elwick (Du, Northumb).
   (2) Bassishaw, 1576 1, 1582 1;
Emmerton loc. from Emberton (Bu).
   (1) Breadstreet, 1582;
Enderby loc. from Enderby (Lei, Li).
   (1) Bridge, 1541;
Esgrig loc. from Eskrigg (La).
   (1) Coleman Street, 1576;
Essex loc. from Essex.
   (3) Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1541 1;
Esterbe top. from ON austr í bý ‘east in the village’, influenced by OE ēast ‘east’.
   (1) Esterbe Cheap, 1582;
   (1) Esterby Cheap, 1576;
Estoffe loc. from Eastoft (WRY).
   (1) Farringdon Without, 1541;
Eveley loc. from a lost Eveleigh (D).
   (2) Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;
Everingham loc. from Everingham (ERY).
   (2) Everingham Aldersgate, 1576 1; Tower, 1541 1;
   (1) Everyngham Dowgate, 1541;
Eversley loc. from Eversley (K).
   (1) Aldgate, 1582;
Evington loc. from Evington (Gl, Lei).
   (1) Vintry, 1582;
Exton loc. from Exton (De, R, Ha, So).
   (2) Cordwainer, 1582;
Fairecloughe top. from OE frēger ‘fair’ + ME clo(u)gh ‘hollow’.
   (1) Fairecloughe Farringdon Within, 1582;
   (1) farto bc Queenhithe, 1576;
   (1) fartlough Farringdon Without, 1576;
   (1) Farlow Queenhithe, 1582;
   (1) Farlowe Farringdon Without, 1582;
Fallowfildé loc. from Fallowfield (La, Nb) or top. from OE fealu ‘fallow’ + feld ‘field’.
   (1) ffallowfildé Cheap, 1576;
Fanshawe loc. from Fanshaw Gate in Holmesfield (Db).
   (2) Fanshawe Farringdon Within, 1582;
   (2) ffanshawe Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;
Farlowghe loc. from Farlow (Salop).
(1) **ffarlowghe** Farringdon Within, 1576;

**Farrell** loc. from Farewell (St) or desc. ‘fare well’, a phrase name.

(1) **Farrington** Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) **ffarrington** Breadstreet, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1;
(1) **Farringdon** Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) **Farringdon** Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) **Farringdon** Farringdon Without, 1576;
(2) **Farringdon** Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(2) **ffarringdon** Breadstreet, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1;
(1) **Farrington** Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) **Farrington** Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) **Farrington** Farringdon Without, 1576;
(2) **Farryngton** Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Fawcet** loc. from Fawsyde (East Lothian), FAwcett (Westmorland), Facit (La) or Forcett (NRY).

(1) **Fawcet** Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) **ffawcett** Bishopsgate, 1576;

**Feilde** top. from OE *feld* ‘field, open land, cultivated field’.

(6) **ffeilde** Breadstreet, 1576 2; Cheap, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 2;
(2) **Feild** Bridge, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;
(2) **ffeild** Bridge, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1;
(1) **Feelde** Breadstreet, 1582;
(1) **Felde** Breadstreet, 1541;
(1) **Field** Queenhithe, 1582;
(1) **Fielde** Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Felles** top. from ON *fell, fjall* ‘fell, mountain’ or met. from OE *fell* ‘skin, hide’, for a fellmonger.

(2) **Felies** Billingsgate, 1582;
(1) **ffelles** Billingsgate, 1576;

**Felsted** loc. from Felstead (Es).

(1) **Felsted** Dowgate, 1541;
(1) **ffelsted** Queenhithe, 1576;
(1) **Felstede** Queenhithe, 1582;

**Fenn** top. from OE *fenn* ‘marsh, fen’ or loc. from Fen (Li) or one of various places named Venn in De.

(2) **Fenn** Queenhithe, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;
(2) **ffenne** Candlewick, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 1;
(1) **ffenn** Aldersgate, 1576;
(1) **ffenn** Dowgate, 1576;
(1) **Venn** Breadstreet, 1582;
(1) **Venne** Breadstreet, 1576;

**Fenton** loc. from Fenton (Cu, Li, Northumb, Notts, Staf), Church Fenton (WRY), Venton (De), or the barony of Fenton (East Lothian).

(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

**Fernley** loc. from Farnley (WRY) or Fernilee (Db).

(1) Bassishaw, 1541;
Ferrys loc. from Ferrières-Saint-Hilaire (Eure) or Ferrières (La Manche).

(1) Ferrys Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) fferrys Aldersgate, 1576;

Fetherstone loc. from Featherstone (Staf, WRY).

(1) Castle Baynard, 1582;

Filde loc. from The Fylde (La).

(2) filde Cheap, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;
(2) Fyld Bridge, 1541 1; Cheap, 1582 1;
(1) Filde Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) fyld Queenhithe, 1576;

Flaxton loc. from Flaxton (NRY).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Flerrey loc. from Fleury, a common northern French place name, or mat. from Lat. Floria.

(1) flerrey Cheap, 1576;
(1) florie Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) Florrie Cheap, 1582;

Fletewood loc. from Fleetwood (La).

(2) Fletewood Aldgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;
(1) fleetewood Aldersgate, 1576;
(1) Fleetwood Aldersgate, 1582;

Fleton loc. from Old Fletton (Ca).

(1) Broad Street, 1582;

Fludd top. from OE flode ‘stream’ or OE flode ‘channel, gutter’.

(4) fludd Aldersgate, 1576 2; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1576 1;
(2) Fludd Dowgate, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1;
(2) Fludde Aldersgate, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(1) Flod Dowgate, 1541;
(1) Flode Langbourn, 1541;
(1) Flood Tower, 1582;
(1) Floodd Coleman Street, 1582;
(1) Floode Vintry, 1582;
(1) Fludde Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) fludde Farringdon Within, 1576;

Forde top. from OE ford ‘ford’.

(6) Forde Aldersgate, 1541 1; Aldgate, 1541 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
Tower, 1541 2;
(2) Foorde Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(2) forde Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
(1) Foorl Cheap, 1582
(1) Forth Castle Baynard, 1541;
(1) Forthe Billingsgate, 1541;
(1) ffourde Farringdon Within, 1576;

Forle loc. from Fordley (Sf).

(1) fforle Cornhill, 1576;
Forrest top. from OFr forest ‘forest’.

(4) Forrest Castle Baynard, 1582; Cheap, 1582; Cripplegate, 1541; Farringdon Without, 1582;
(2) Forest Aldersgate, 1541; Farringdon Without, 1582;
(2) Forrest Castle Baynard, 1576; Farringdon Without, 1576;

Fothergill loc. from Fothergill Well (WRY) or from a minor place named Fothergill.

(1) Fothergill Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Fothergill Farringdon Without, 1582;

Fountayne top. from OFr fontaine or ME fontayne ‘fountain’.

(2) Fountayne Cripplegate, 1582; Farringdon Without, 1541;
(2) Fountayne Cripplegate, 1576; Dowgate, 1576;
(1) Fountaine Dowgate, 1582;

Foxall loc. from Foxhall (Sf), Foxholes (La, ERY), or Foxholt (K).

(2) Foxall Cordwainer, 1576; Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Foxall Farringdon Without, 1582;

Foxeley loc. from Foxley (Nf, Nth, W) or Foxleighs in Bray (Berks).

(1) Foxeley Bridge, 1541;
(1) Foxley Broad Street, 1541;

Frampton loc. from Frampton (Do, Gl, L) or Frampton Cotterell, Mansel, on Severn (Gl).

(2) Frampton Cripplegate, 1582; Tower, 1582;
(1) Framton Cheap, 1582;
(1) Framton Cheap, 1576;

Frebrige loc. from Freebridge Lynn or Freebridge Marshland (Nf).

(1) Candlewick, 1541;

Freland top. from OE *frölond, *frigland ‘freeland, land held without obligation of rent or service’.

(1) Freland Coleman Street, 1576;

Freshingfilde loc. from Fressingfield (Sf).

(1) Freshingfilde Billingsgate, 1582;
(1) Frezingfeild Aldgate, 1582;
(1) Frezinefeilde Billingsgate, 1576;

Freston loc. from Freston (Sf).

(2) Freston Broad Street, 1582; Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Frestone Bridge, 1541;

Fretherne loc. from Fretherne (Glos).

(1) Fretherne Broad Street, 1582;
(1) Frethren Tower, 1582;

Frognoil loc. from Frog’s Hole in Goudhurst (K).

(1) Castle Baynard, 1582;

Frowne loc. from Frome (Do, He, Som).

(1) Castle Baynard, 1582;
Frythe top. from OE *firhþe, (ge)fyrhþe, ferhþe* ‘frith, wood, woodland’.

(2) Frythe Farringdon Without, 1582;
(2) *ffrythe* Coleman Street, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1;

Fulmer loc. from Fulmer (Bk) or Fowlmere (Ca).

(1) Fulmer Vintry, 1582;
(1) *ffulmer* Vintry, 1576;

Fulwood loc. from Fulwood (La, WRY).

(3) Fulwood Breadstreet, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(1) *ffulwood* Cheap, 1576;

Furneys loc. from Furness (La) or Furneux Pelham (Herts).

(3) Furneys Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1582 1;
(1) *ffurnis* Farringdon Within, 1576;

Gadburye loc. from Cadborough alias Gateborough in rye (Sx).

(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Gallowaie loc. from Galloway, a Scottish district, or from an unidentified English place named Galway.

(1) Gallowaie Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Gallowaye Tower, 1582;

Gamage loc. from Gamaches (Eure).

(5) Gamage Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
(2) Gamadge Cordwainer, 1582;

Garraway loc. from Garway (He).

(3) Garraway Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cheap, 1576 1;
(2) Garrawaye Broad Street, 1582 1; Cheap, 1582 1;
(1) Garrawey Broad Street, 1576;

Garthe top. from ME *garth*, ON *garðr* ‘enclosed ground, garden, paddock’.

(5) Bridge, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Garton loc. from Garton (ERY) or any of various minor places with this name.

(2) Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Gates top. from ON *gata road*’ or OE *gatu* ‘gates’.

(1) Cheap, 1576;

Gedney loc. from Gedney (Li).

(1) Aldgate, 1541;

Gee loc. from Gee (Ches, La).

(3) Aldersgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Gilpine loc. from the River Gilpin (We).

(1) Gilpine Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Gylpin Cripplegate, 1576;

Glascock loc. from Glascoe (Wa).
(3) Glascock: Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(2) Glascoke Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1;
(1) Glascoke Bishopsgate, 1576;

Gloceter loc. from Gloucester.

(1) Cheap, 1582;

Godbye loc. from Goadby or Goadby Marwood (Lei).

(1) Cheap, 1582;

Goldwell loc. from Goldwells (Es).

(3) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;

Gomersall loc. from Gomersall (WRY).

(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Goodneston loc. from Goodnestone (Ke).

(1) Billingsgate, 1541;

Goore top. from OE ǵara ‘gore, triangular strip of land’ or loc. from Gore (Mx, Wi).

(6) Goore Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 2; Walbrook, 1582 1:
  (2) Gore Cordwainer, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;
  (1) Goare Walbrook, 1576;

Goram loc. from Gorron (Mayenne) or pat. from OBret *Goron.

(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Gote top. from ME goto ‘watercourse, sluice’.

(1) Billingsgate, 1582;

Grafton loc. from any of various places named Grafton.

(2) Langbourn, 1541 1; Tower, 1582 1;

Grantam loc. from Grantham (Li).

(1) Queenhithe, 1582;

Graunge top. from AFr graunge, OFr grange ‘granary, barn’.

(2) Graunge Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
  (1) Grange Cripplegate, 1582;

Gravelyn loc. from Gravelines (Nord).

(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Greanebancke top. from OE grēne ‘green’ + ME banke ‘bank’.

(1) Walbrook, 1582;

Grenewood top. from OE grēne ‘green’ + wudu ‘wood’.

(1) Grenewood Aldersgate, 1576;
(1) Greenwood Aldersgate, 1582;
(1) Grenewood Tower, 1582;

Greenfield top. from OE grēne ‘green’ + feld ‘field’.
Greenwell top. from OE grēne ‘green’ + wella ‘well’.

(1) Langbourn, 1582;

Grene top. from OE grēne ‘green’, or pat. from Grene.

(31) Grene Bassishaw, 1541 1; Billingsgate, 1576 2, 1582 4; Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1541 1, 1576 3, 1582 2; Candlewick, 1541 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 2; Cheap, 1576 2, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 3; Langbourn, 1576 1; Portsoken, 1541 1;

(12) Grene Aldersgate, 1576 3, 1582 2; Bridge, 1582 1; Castl Baynard, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1582 2; Langbourn, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;

(1) Green Billingsgate, 1576;

Greneham loc. from Greenham (So, Berk).

(2) Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

Greneway top. from OE Greene + GET OE WORD , ‘green way’.

(1) Broad Street, 1541;

Gresham loc. from Gresham (Nf).

(5) Gresham Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 2; Cripplegate, 1576 1;

(4) Gressham Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1582 2;

(2) Gressam Cripplegate, 1541;

Greves loc. from Greaves in Preston (La) or top. from OE græfe ‘brushwood, thicket, grove’.

(2) Candlewick, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1;

Grindiche top. from OE grēne ‘green’ + dīc ‘ditch, dike’.

(1) Cheap, 1576;

Grove top. from OE grāf ‘grove’.

(4) Cheap, 1541 1; Lime Street, 1541 1; Walbrook, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Grymeshaue loc. from Grimshaw (La).

(1) Grymeshaue Farringdon Without, 1541;

(1) Grymshawe Langbourn, 1582;

Gunbye loc. from Gunby (ERY) or Gunby St Nicholas, St Peter (L).

(1) Cornhill, 1582;

Gunston loc. from Gunstone (St).

(2) Gunston Cornhill, 1582 1; Tower, 1541 1;

(1) Gunstone Tower, 1576;

Gurnard loc. from Gurnard (IoW).

(1) Gurnard Langbourn, 1541;

(1) Gurnarde Aldersgate, 1582;

Gurney loc. from Gournaïen-Braï (Seine-Inférieure).

(1) Bridge, 1582;
Guylford loc. from Guildford (Sr).

(1) Queenhithe, 1576;

Haddock loc. from Haydock (La), desc. or met. from a dim. of OFr hadot ‘haddock’, a type of fish, or pat. from a dim. of OE Æddi.

(2) Haddock Candlewick, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Haddok Portsoken, 1541;

Haddon loc. from Haddon (Ely, Peterborough).

(2) Billingsgate, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1;

Hadley loc. from Hadleigh (Ess, He, Salop, Sf) or Hadley (Wor).

(2) Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Hadlowe loc. from Hadlow (K, WRY).

(2) Lime Street, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Haghton loc. from Haughton (Ch, La, Nb, Sa, St) or Haughton le Skerne (Du).

(1) Haghton Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Houghton Lime Street, 1582;
(1) Houghton Bishopsgate, 1582;

Hale top. from hale, the dat. of heal ‘hall’.

(3) Billingsgate, 1541 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Cheap, 1576 1;

Halfacer loc. from Halfacre in Northill (Cornwall) or top. from OE healf ‘half’ + æcer ‘plot of arable land’.

(1) Castle Baynard, 1582;

Hall top. from OE heall ‘hall’.

(32) Hall Aldersgate, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1541 1, 1576 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 3; Breadstreet, 1541 2, 1576 1; Bridge, 1541 1, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1541 1; Cornhill, 1566 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 2, 1582 2; Langbourn, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Vintry, 1541 1; Walbrook, 1541 1, 1576 1;
(5) Hall Billingsgate, 1582 1; Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(1) Halle Bishopsgate, 1541;

Halley loc. from Hawley (Ha) or top. from OE heall ‘hall’ + læah ‘clearing’, ‘clearing with a hall’.

(1) Halley Tower, 1541;
(1) Halle Candlewick, 1582;

Halsall loc. from Halsall (La).

(1) Langbourn, 1576;

Halsey loc. from an unidentified Hallsley.

(2) Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Halywell loc. from Halliwell (La), Holwell (Do, Ox), Holywell (Hu, Northumb) or top. from OE hælig, hæleg ‘holy’ + wella ‘well’.

(1) Cornhill, 1541;

Hammer loc. from Hamer (La), top. from the sign of the hammer, or met. from OE hamor ‘hammer’, for a maker or seller of such.
(1) Langbourn, 1576;

**Hamersley** loc. from Hamersley (Staf).

(2) *Hamersley* Dowgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) *Hammersley* Cornhill, 1541;

**Hampton** loc. from any of various places named Hampton.

(3) Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Hams** top. from OE *hamm* ‘flat, low-lying land by a stream’.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

**Hanbye** loc. from Hanby (L).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Handbury** loc. from Hanbury (Staf, Wor).

(2) *Handburie* Breadstreet, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1;
(1) *Hanbery* Lime Street, 1576;
(1) *Hanburie* Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) *Hanbury* Cripplegate, 1576;
(1) *Hansbury* Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) *Handbury* Lime Street, 1582;

**Handford** loc. from Hanford (Do, Staf), Handforth (Ches), or Hannaford (De).

(2) *Handford* Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;
(2) *Hanfford* Walbrook, 1541;
(1) *Hanforde* Castle Baynard, 1582;

**Handmore** loc. from Hamner (Flint).

(1) Dowgate, 1582;

**Hanley** loc. from Handley (Ch, Db, Do, Northants), Hanley (Staf, Wo), or Handley Fm in Clayhanger (De).

(2) *Hanley* Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) *Hanle* Bishopsgate, 1576;

**Hanscombe** loc. from Hanscombe End in Shillington (Bed).

(1) Tower, 1582;

**Hanslippe** loc. from Hanslope (Bucks).

(1) *Hanslippe* Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) *Hanslyppe* Farringdon Without, 1576;

**Hanysworth** loc. from Hanworth (Mx).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

**Harbottell** loc. from Harbottle (Northumb).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

**Harbye** loc. from Harby (Lei, Nt) or Hareby (L).

(3) Cornhill, 1576 1, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;

**Hardcastell** loc. from Hardcastle in Bewerley (WRY).
(1) Hardcastell Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Hardcastle Farringdon Without, 1576;

Hardwicke loc. from any of various places named Hardwick.

(1) Hardwicke Queenhithe, 1576;
(1) Hardwyck Queenhithe, 1582;
(1) Hardwycce Cornhill, 1541;

Hargrave loc. from Hargrave (Che, Northants, Sf) or Hargreave Hall (Che).

(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Harlowe loc. from Harlow (Ess) or Harlow Hill (Northumb, WRY).

(2) Bassishaw, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Harrington loc. from Harrington (Cu, Li, Northants).

(2) Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1;

Hartley loc. from Hartley (Bk, De, Do, Ha, K, Northumb, Westmorland) or Hartleigh in Buckland Filleigh (De).

(1) Broad Street, 1576;

Harton loc. from Harton (Du, He, NRY).

(1) Coleman Street, 1582;

Harwood loc. from Harwood (De, La, Northumb, NRY), Harewood (Che, He, WRY), or Horwood (De).

(2) Candlewick, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1;

Hasell top. from OE hæsel, ON hesli ‘hazel’ or loc. from Hessle (ERY, WRY), Heazille Barton, Heazle Fm (Devon), etc.

(3) Hasell Candlewick, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Hasile Walbrook, 1582;
(1) Hasyll Farringdon Without, 1541;

Hasell-done loc. from Heselden (Du), Haselden (Sx), Haslingden (La), Hazledon Fm (Wi), or Hazelton (Glos).

(1) Cheap, 1582;

Haselop top. from OE hæsel, ON hesli ‘hazel’ + OE hop ‘valley’.

(1) Aldersgate, 1541;

Hasilwood loc. from Hazlwood (De, Db, Sf, Sr, WRY), Hessewood (WRY), or top. from OE hæsel ‘hazel’ + wudu ‘wood’.

(4) Hasilwood Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(3) Hasilwood Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 2;
(3) Hasilwood Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 2;
(2) Hasilwood Cheap, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(1) Hasilwood Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Hasilwoode Castle Baynard, 1576;

Haslam loc. from Haslam (La) or top. from OE hæsel, ON hesli ‘hazels’.

(1) Walbrook, 1576;

Hassall loc. from Hassall (Ch).
Hassoke top. from OE hæssuc ‘coarse grass’.

Hatfeild loc. from Hatfield (Es, He, Hert, Not, Wo, ERY, NRY).

Hathorne top. from OE hægþorn ‘hawthorn’.

Hatton loc. from Hatton (Ch, Db, L, Mx, Sa, St, Wa), Hatton Hall (Ch, or Cold, High Hatton (Sa).

Hayford loc. from Nether, Upper Heyford (Nth), Lower, Upper Heyford (O) or Hayford in Buckfastleigh (D).

Hayes top. from OE *hæs, OFr heis ‘brushwood’ or loc. from Hayes (K, Mx) or Hays (Sx).

Hayford loc. from Nether, Upper Heyford (Nth), Lower, Upper Heyford (O) or Hayford in Buckfastleigh (D).

Heath top. from OE hæð ‘heath’.
Heaton loc. from Heaton (Nb, WY), Heaton Norris (La), or Capheaton, Kirkheaton (WRY).

(4) Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Heblethwayte loc. from Heblethwaite near Sedbergh (WRY).

(1) Dowgate, 1541;

Hedge top. from OE *hecg ‘hedge, enclosure’.

(1) Hedge Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Heges Queenhithe, 1582;

Hendley loc. from Henley (Ox, Salop, So, Sf, Sr, Wa).

(2) Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Henshawe loc. from Henshaw (Northumb) or Henshaw in Prestbury (Che).

(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Herne top. from OE *hyrne ‘corner, nook, bend’, loc. from Herne (K) or Hirn (Ha), or desc. from hern, an ME form of heron ‘heron’.

(5) Herne Cheap, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(3) Hearne Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;

Heskett loc. from Hesketh (La, NRY) or Hesket (Cu).

(1) Bridge, 1582;

Hey top. from OE (ge)hæg ‘enclosure’ or ME hay ‘forest fenced off for hunting, loc. from Hay (He) or Hayes (De, Do), pat. or mat. from OE *Hēah(a), a pet form of names beginning Hēah-, or desc. from OE hēah ‘high, tall’.

(1) Breadstreet, 1582;

Heyborne loc. from Hayborne or Hebburne (Du), or top. from OE (ge)hæg ‘enclosure’ + burna ‘stream, river’.

(1) Heyborne Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Heybourne Lime Street, 1541;
(1) Heybourne Aldgate, 1576;

Heydoc loc. from Haydock (La).

(1) Castle Baynard, 1541;

Heyton loc. from Hayton (Cu, Notts, Salop, ERY).

(2) Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Heywood loc. from Haywood (He, Notts, Salop, Staf), Heywood (La, Wi), or any of various minor places of these names.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Higham loc. from any of various places named Higham.

(2) Higham Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Heigham Bridge, 1576;
(1) Hyam Portsoken, 1541;
(1) Hygham Farringdon Without, 1541;

Hill top. from OE hyll ‘hill’ or pat. from a dim. of Hilger or Hillary.
(31) Hill Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Aldgate, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 2, 1582 2; Coleman Street, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 4, 1582 6; Langbourn, 1576 2, 1582 4; Queenhithe, 1576 1, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1541 1, 1582 1;
(9) Hilles Aldersgate, 1576 2; Billingsgate, 1576 1; Bridge, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1582 2; Vintry, 1576 1, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;
(5) Hylle Breadstreet, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 2; Cordwainer, 1541 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1;
(3) Hyle Walbrook, 1582;
(3) Hylles Aldersgate, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1; Cornhill, 1582 1;
(2) Hills Aldersgate, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;
(1) Hyle Farringdon Without, 1541;

**Hipworth** loc. from Hepworth (Sf, WRY).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Hoddesdon** loc. from Hoddesdon (He).

(1) Hoddesdon Bishopsgate, 1576;
(1) Hoddesdon Bishopsgate, 1582;

**Hodsall** loc. from Hodsoll (St) or Hodsoll Street in Ash (K).

(1) Cheap, 1541;

**Holbecke** loc. from Holbeck (L).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

**Holbrooke** loc. from Holbrook (Db, Sf).

(1) Tower, 1582;

**Holcot** loc. from Holcot (Beds, Nth).

(1) Queenhithe, 1576;

**Holcroft** loc. from Holcroft (La).

(1) Holcroft Castle Baynard, 1576;
(1) Holcrofte Vintry, 1576;

**Holden** loc. from Oldham (La).

(1) Holden Cheap, 1541;
(1) Oldham Candlewick, 1576;
(1) Ooldham Candlewick, 1582;

**Holden** loc. from Holden (La, WRY) or top. from OE holh ‘hollow’ + denu ‘valley’.

(3) Holden Cripplegate, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
(1) Holdon Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Holden Cheap, 1582;

**Holdernes** loc. from Holderness (ERY).

(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Holdesworth** loc. from Holdsworth (WRY).

(1) Holdeswurthe Bishopsgate, 1576;
(1) Holdeswurthe Bishopsgate, 1582;

**Hole** top. from OE hol, holh ‘hollow’.

(2) Queenhithe, 1576 1, 1582 1;
Holford loc. from Holford (So) or Holford Fm (Sx).

(2) Holford Bassishaw, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;
(1) Holford Broad Street, 1576;

Holies top. from OE holegn, holen, ME holi(e), holin ‘holly, holm-oak’.

(1) Holies Bishopsgate, 1541;
(1) Holys Cripplegate, 1576;

Holland loc. from Holland (Es, La, Li).

(7) Holland Aldersgate, 1576 1; Aldgate, 1582 1; Cheap, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1; Tower, 1541 2;
(3) Holland Farringdon Without, 1541;
(3) Hollande Aldersgate, 1582 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1541;
(1) Holland Breadstreet, 1541;

Holliland top. from ME holi(e), holin ‘holly, holm-oak’ + OE land ‘land’.

(1) Holliland Broad Street, 1582;
(1) Holyland Cheap, 1541;

Hollingesheadd loc. from Hollingside or Holmside (Du).

(1) Hollingesheadd Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) Hollingesheade Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) Hollingeshed Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Hollingshead Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) Hollingshed Farringdon Without, 1582;

Hollowaye top. from OE holh ‘sunken’ + weg ‘way, road’.

(2) Hollowaye Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Holywaye Cordwainer, 1582;
(1) Holloway Farringdon Without, 1576;

Hollyngworth loc. from Hollingworth (Ch, La).

(1) Coleman Street, 1576;

Holmes top. from ME holm ‘holly, holm-oak’ or loc. from Holne (De) or Holme (Dors, WRY).

(14) Holmes Billingsgate, 1576 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Cheap, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1, 1576 4, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1; Vintry, 1541 1;
(1) Holme Cheap, 1582;

Holte loc. from Holt (Do, Ha, Lei, Nf, Sta, Wa) or top. from OE holt ‘wood’.

(9) Holte Breadstreet, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 2; Queenhithe, 1541 1; Tower, 1541 2; Vintry, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1541 1, 1576 1;
(1) Houlte Queenhithe, 1576;

Holton loc. from Holton (Do, Sf, So).

(2) Billingsgate, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1576 1;

Home top. from ME holm ‘holly, holm-oak’ or loc. from Home (Berwickshire).

(5) Home Aldgate, 1541 1; Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;
(3) Homes Cheap, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1;

Homerton loc. from Homerton (Mx).
(1) Billingsgate, 1582;

**Hone** top. from OE hān ‘stone, rock’, often for a boundary-stone.

(3) Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1582 1;

**Honnyng** loc. from Honing (Nf).

(1) Breadstreet, 1541;

**Honor** loc. from Honor End Fm (Bk).

(3) Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Hopton** loc. from Hopton (Db, He, Salop, Sf, WRY).

(3) Aldersgate, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 2;

**Horneby** loc. from Hornby (La, Westmorland, NRY).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

**Horsey** loc. from Horsey (Nf), Horsey Pignes (So), or Horse Eye (Sx).

(1) *Horsey* Coleman Street, 1582;
(1) *Horssey* Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Horsepole** loc. from Horsepool (Lei).

(1) *Horsepole* Cornhill, 1541;
(1) *Horsepoole* Bishopsgate, 1582;
(1) *Horspoole* Bishopsgate, 1576;

**Horton** loc. from any of the numerous places called Horton.

(5) Billingsgate, 1541 1; Breadstreet, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;

**Horwood** loc. from Horwood (Bu, De) or top. from OE hörh ‘muddy’ + wudu ‘wood’.

(1) Langbourn, 1582;

**Houghton** loc. from any of various places named Houghton.

(2) Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Lime Street, 1576 1;

**Howe** top. from OE höh ‘heel; projecting ridge of land’ or ON haugr ‘mound, hill’, loc. from Hoe (Nf), Hoo (K), Hoeo (De, Sx), Hose (Lei), Heugh (Du, Northumb), Hough (Che, Db), Howe (Nf), Howe Hill (ERY), or pat. from a form of Hugh.

(15) *Howe* Aldersgate, 1576 1; Billingsgate, 1541 2, 1582 2; Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 2, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1576 2, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1541 1;

(2) *How* Billingsgate, 1576;
(1) *Houghe* Tower, 1582;
(1) *Huffe* Bishopsgate, 1576;

**Howse** top. from OE hūs ‘house’, often used for religious houses.

(4) *House* Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) *Huis* Cheap, 1582;

**Hudleston** loc. from Huddleston (WRY).

(1) Langbourn, 1576;

**Huishe** loc. from Huish (De, Do, Som, Wi).
Cheap, 1582;

Hull top. from a dialectal form of OE hyll ‘hill’ or pat. from a pet form of Hugh.

Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1582 1;

Hulm top. from ODa hulm from ON holmr ‘land in a fen, land surrounded by streams’. or loc. from Hulme (Ch, La, Staf).

Hulme Coleman Street, 1582;
Hulmes Cripplegate, 1582;

Hummerston loc. from Humberstone (Lei, Li).

Langbourn, 1576;

Hungerford loc. from Hungerford (Bk).

Vintry, 1576;

Huntington loc. from Huntingdon (Hu) or Huntington (Ches, He, Salop, Staf, NRY).

Aldersgate, 1582;

Huntley loc. from Huntley (Glos) or top. from OE hunt ‘hunt, hunter’ + lēah ‘wood, clearing’.

Queenhithe, 1582;

Hunton loc. from Hunton (Ha, K, NRY).

Farringdon Without, 1541;

Hurlston loc. from Hurleston (Che) or a var. of Hadleston, q.v.

Cripplegate, 1576;

Hutton loc. from any of various places named Hutton.

Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Hyde top. from OE hīd ‘hide of land’ or mat. from a feminine name, possibly related to Ida.

Hyde Aldgate, 1541 1; Candlewick, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cheap, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(2) Hyde Aldersgate, 1576 1; Tower, 1582 1;

Hylton loc. from Hilton (Db, Hu, Sta, NRY) or Hilltown (De).

Hylton Coleman Street, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Vintry, 1541 1;
(2) Hilton Breadstreet, 1541;

Hynton loc. from any of various places named Hinton.

Cornhill, 1541;

Ile top. from OFr isle ‘isle’.

Candlewick, 1576;

Ince loc. from Ince (Che, La), Innes (Cornwall) or Innes in Urquhart (Moray).

Bassishaw, 1582;
Ireland loc. from Ireland.

(8) Ireland Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(1) Irelande Castle Baynard, 1582;
(1) Ireland Cripplegate, 1576;

Isham loc. from Isham (Northants).

(3) Isham Bishopsgate, 1582 2; Coleman Street, 1582 1;
(1) Isam Coleman Street, 1576;
(1) Ishame Bishopsgate, 1576;
(1) Ysham Bishopsgate, 1582;

Iverye loc. from Ivry-la-Bataille (Eure), or pat. from a dim. of Ivor.

(1) Breadstreet, 1576;

Jarden top. from central OFr jardín ‘garden’, for one who lives near or works in a garden.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Keale loc. from West, East Keal (L).

(1) Langbourn, 1582;

Keblewhite loc. from an unidentified Kibblethwaite.

(1) Keblewhite Cordwainer, 1576;
(1) Kyblewhyte Cordwainer, 1582;

Kedermyster loc. from Kidderminster (H&W).

(1) Broad Street, 1541;

Kelke loc. from Great, Little Kelk (WRY).

(2) Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Kellett loc. from Kellet (La) or Kelleth (Westmorland).

(2) Kellett Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Kellytt Farringdon Without, 1582;

Kelley loc. from Kelly near Arbroath, Kellie in Fife, or Kelly (D).

(4) Kelley Billingsgate, 1541 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(2) Kelly Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Keley Queenhithe, 1582 1;
(1) Kellye Farringdon Without, 1576;

Kelse loc. from North, South Kelsey (L).

(1) Castle Baynard, 1541;

Kelsick loc. from Kelsick (Cu).

(2) Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Kempton loc. from Kempton (Sa) or Kempton Park (Mx).

(5) Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 2; Broad Street, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1582 1;

Kendall loc. from Kendal (Westmorland).
(3) Kendall Aldersgate, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1;
(1) Kendalle Dowgate, 1541;

Kennyngham loc. from Keningham (Nf).

(2) Walbrook, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Kennett loc. from Kennett (C) or East, West Kennett (W).

(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Kent loc. from Kent.

(3) Kent Coleman Street, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Kente Cheap, 1582;

Kerbye loc. from any of various places named Kirby or Kirkby.

(2) Kerbye Tower, 1582;
(2) Kyrbye Aldgate, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 1;
(1) Kirbie Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) Kirkby Aldgate, 1582;
(1) Kyrkby Coleman Street, 1541;
(1) Kyrkeby Farringdon Without, 1541;

Kerkeham loc. from Kirkham (ERY, WRY).

(1) Kerkeham Candlewick, 1582;
(1) Kirkham Portsoken, 1582;
(1) Kyrkham Farringdon Within, 1541;

Kerwine loc. from Culwen (Galloway).

(1) Kerwine Bishopsgate, 1582;
(1) Kerwyn Portsoken, 1576;
(1) Kirwyn Vintry, 1582;
(1) Kyrwin Bishopsgate, 1576;

Kettelborowe loc. from Kettleburgh (Sf).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Kettlewood loc. from Kettlewood (ERY).

(2) Kettlewood Langbourn, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;
(2) Kettlewoode Langbourn, 1582;
(1) Kettlewood Langbourn, 1576;

Kevall loc. from Keevil (Wi).

(2) Kevall Cornhill, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;
(1) Kevall Cripplegate, 1541;
(1) Keyvall Cripplegate, 1576;

Keye top. from OFr kay, cay, ME kay(e), key(e), keay ‘quay’

(2) Keye Cripplegate, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1541 1;
(1) Keys Aldgate, 1576;

Kightley loc. from Keighley (WRy).

(1) Kightley Broad Street, 1576;
(1) Kightly Bishopsgate, 1576;
(1) Kyteley Farringdon Without, 1541;
(1) Kytley Cheap, 1541;
Killigrew loc. from Killigrew (Cornwall).

(2) Killigrew Broad Street, 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 1;
(1) Killigrew Broad Street, 1576;

Killingworth loc. from Killingworth (Northumb).

(2) Killingworth Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1;
(1) Killingworth Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Kyllyngworth Breadstreet, 1541;

Killingworthe loc. from Killingworth (Northumb).

(2) Killingworthe Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1;
(1) Killingworth Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Kyllyngworth Breadstreet, 1541;

Kindersley loc. from Kinnersley (He, Salop, Sr, Wo).

(1) Kindersley Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) Kyndersley Walbrook, 1541;
(1) Kynnersley Farringdon Within, 1582;

Kingseleuye loc. from Kingsley (Ch, Ha, Staf).

(1) Kingseleuye Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Kynslaye Queenhithe, 1582;

Kirton loc. from Kirton (Li, Notts, Sf).

(1) Bishopsgate, 1541;

Knightlee loc. from Knightley (Staf).

(1) Portsoken, 1576;

Knighton loc. from Knighton (De, Lei, Sta).

(2) Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Knowles top. from OE cnoll ‘knoll, top of a hill’ or loc. from Knole (K, Sx) or Knowle (De, Do, Som, Wa).

(8) Knowles Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 2; Vintry, 1576 2, 1582 2;
(1) Knolles Aldersgate, 1582;
(1) Knowles Farringdon Without, 1576;

Knyghtbrydge loc. from Knightsbridge (Mx).

(1) Vintry, 1541;

Kylbye loc. from Kilby (Leic).

(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Kymber loc. from East, West Kimber (De).

(2) Tower, 1582;

Kympton loc. from Kimpton (Ha, Herts).

(1) Breadstreet, 1576;

Kyndon loc. from Kingsdon (So).

(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Kyngeston loc. from any of many places with this name.

(2) Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Langbourn, 1541 1;

Kyngsland loc. from Kingsland (H&W).
(1) Kyngesland Vintry, 1576;
(1) Kyngeslonde Lime Street, 1582;

Kyngton loc. from Kington (Do, Hu, Wa, Wi, Wo).
(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Kynsley loc. from Kinsley (WRY).
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Kyrk top. from ON kirkja ‘church’.
(1) Kyrk Tower, 1582;
(1) Kyrke Bishopsgate, 1541;

Lacye loc. from Lassy (Calvados).
(3) Lacye Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(1) Lacey Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Lacy Langbourn, 1582;

Laier loc. from Leire (Lei) or Layer (Es), desc. from ME eir, eyr OFr eir, heir, AFr heyr, or occ. for a stone-layer.
(1) Cheap, 1582;

Lake top. from OE lacu ‘stream’.
(2) Aldgate, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1;

Lales (?) top. from OE lael ‘twig, switch’, often used of withies or willows.
(1) Dowgate, 1576;

Lamberton loc. from Lamberton (Berwick) or Lamerton (De).
(1) Cheap, 1582;

Lancaster loc. from Lancaster.
(2) Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Lanam loc. from Laneham (Notts).
(2) Laneham Cornhill, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;
(1) Lanam Cornhill, 1582;

Lane top. from OE lanu ‘lane’. The spelling Lone is characteristic of the West Midlans dialects.
(8) Lane Bridge, 1541 1; Broad Street, 1582 1; Cheap, 1576 2, 1582 2; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Lone Farringdon Without, 1541;

Langdale loc. from Langdale (Westmorland).
(2) Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Langford loc. from Langford (Nf) or Longford (Db, Glos, He, Mx, Salop, Wi).
(2) Bridge, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

Langham loc. from Langham (Do, Nf, Rut, Sf), Langham Row (Li), or Longham (Nf).
(7) Aldgate, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;
Langley loc. from any of various places named Langley or top. from OE lang ‘long’ + lēah ‘wood, clearing’.

(10) Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1, 1576 2, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;

Langrige top. from OE lang ‘long’ + hrycg or ON hryggr ‘ridge’ or loc. from Langridge (So), Langrigg (Cu), or Longridge (La).

(1) Dowgate, 1576;

Langton loc. from Longton (La, Staf) or any of various places named Langton.

(4) Aldersgate, 1576 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1582 1; Tower, 1541 1;

Langwythe loc. from Upper Langwith (Db).

(1) Coleman Street, 1576;

Latham loc. from Latham (WRY), Lathom (Lancs), or Laytham (ERY).

(3) Latham Aldersgate, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Tower, 1541 1;
(1) Latheham Aldgate, 1541;
(1) Lathom Farringdon Within, 1541;

Laughton loc. from Laughton (Lei, Li, Sx, WRY).

(2) Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;

Lawe top. from OE hlāw ‘hill, mound, burial mound’ or pat. from a pet form of Laurence.

(3) Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;

Lawnd top. from ME launde, OFr land ‘glade’.

(2) Lawnd Farringdon Within, 1576;
(2) Lawnde Farringdon Within, 1541 1, 1582 1;
(1) Laund Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) Laune Broad Street, 1541;
(1) Lawne Cornhill, 1541;

Laxton loc. from Laxton (Nt, Nth, ERY).

(1) Cordwainer, 1541;

Laycock loc. from Lacock (Wi) or Laycock (WRY).

(1) Langbourn, 1582;

Layefeld top. from OE lēah ‘clearing’ + feld ‘field’, ‘pasture, grass-land’, or loc. from any of various places called Layfield, Leafield, or Leyfield.

(1) Layefeld Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) Layeild Farringdon Within, 1582;

Layvenham loc. from Lavenham (Sf).

(1) Langbourn, 1582;

Leake loc. from Leak (NRY), Leake (Li, Notts), Leek (Sta) or met. from OE lēac ‘leek’.

(5) Leake Bassishaw, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Leak Queenhithe, 1582;
(1) Leek Bassishaw, 1576;
(1) Leke Walbrook, 1582;
Lecheworth loc. from Letchworth (He).

(1) *Lecheworth* Bridge, 1576;
(1) *Letchwourthe* Bridge, 1582;

Ledeham loc. from Leadenham (L).

(1) *Ledeham* Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) *Ledham* Farringdon Within, 1582;

Ledsham loc. from Ledsham (Ch, WRY).

(1) *Ledsham* Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) *Letsham* Farringdon Within, 1582;

Lee loc. from any of the various places named Lea, Lee, Leigh, Leigs, or Lye, or top. from OE lea, ME legh, leigh ‘wood, clearing’.

(34) *Lee* Aldersgate, 1541 1; Aldgate, 1576 2, 1582 2; Bassishaw, 1576 1; Bridge, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1541 1; Candlewick, 1576 2; Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1576 2, 1582 2; Cordwainer, 1576 2; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 2, 1582 4; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1541 1, 1576 2; Vintry, 1576 1, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1541 2, 1576 1;
(7) *Ley* Bassishaw, 1582 1; Cheap, 1576 2; Cordwainer, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(4) *Lea* Cripplegate, 1576 2, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(3) *Lege* Breadstreet, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1;
(2) *Laye* Cheap, 1582;
(2) *Leighe* Bridge, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1;
(1) *Leigh* Coleman Street, 1576;
(1) *Lygh* Farringdon Without, 1541;

Lees top. from a plural form of *Lee*, q.v.

(3) Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 2;

Leighton loc. from Layton (La, NRY), Leighton (Beds, Ches, Hu, La, Salop), or Leyton (Ess).

(2) *Leighton* Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) *Layton* Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) *Leyton* Bridge, 1582;

Lentall loc. from Leinthall (He).

(1) Aldersgate, 1541;

Lenton loc. from Lenton (L, Nth) or Lenten in King’s Nympton (D).

(2) Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Lester loc. from Lestre (La Manche) or Leicester (Lei) or occ. from a derivative of ME lit(t)e ‘to dye’.

(1) Coleman Street, 1576;

Leuesham loc. from Lewisham (GLond).

(1) Billingsgate, 1541;

Levans loc. from Leven (ERY, Fife, Renfrew) or Levens (Wa).

(1) Cornhill, 1582;

Leversage loc. from Liversidge (WRY).

(1) *Leversage* Langbourn, 1582;
(1) *Leversege* Farringdon Within, 1541;

170
Leycetour loc. from Leicester.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Leycock loc. from Lacock (Wi) or Laycock (WRy).

(1) Langbourn, 1576;

Leycrofte top. from OE *lege ‘fallow, untilled’ + croft ‘croft’.

(2) Bishopsgate, 1541 1, 1582 1;

Leyland loc. from Leyland (La).

(1) Leyland Cornhill, 1541;
(1) Leyonde Farringdon Within, 1541;

Littlecote loc. from Littlecote (Wi).

(1) Broad Street, 1541;

Lockwood loc. from Lockwood (WRy).

(3) Lockwood Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1;
(2) Lokwood Aldgate, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1;

Lodge top. from ME logge ‘small cottage, place to rest in’, also used more specifically to refer to Mason’s Lodge.

(8) Aldgate, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1541 1; Bridge, 1582 1; Cheap, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;

Loe loc. from Looe (Corn).

(3) Loe Bridge, 1576 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1;
(1) Loo Bridge, 1541;

Logesdonn loc. from Longstone (Db).

(1) Broad Street, 1541;

Lomas loc. from a lost place named Lomax.

(1) Walbrook, 1576;

Longeworth loc. from Longworth (Berks, La).

(1) Longeworth Broad Street, 1582;
(1) Longworth Broad Street, 1576;

Lound loc. from Lund (La, Yo), Lunt (La), Lound (Li, Notts, Sf) or top. from ON lundr ‘grove’.

(1) Lound Langbourn, 1576;
(1) Lounde Langbourn, 1582;
(1) Lunte Aldgate, 1582;

Louthe loc. from Louth (Li).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Ludbrooke loc. from Ludbrook (D).

(1) Dowgate, 1582;

Luddington loc. from Luddington (Hu).
Luddington Wallbrook, 1582;
Luddington Wallbrook, 1576;
Ludgroton Breadstreet, 1541;

Ludford loc. from Ludford (He, L, Sa), Lydford (D), East, West Lydford (So).

(2) Wallbrook, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Ludwell loc. from Ludwell (Wi).

(2) Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Lunteley loc. from Luntley (He).

(1) Vintry, 1576;

Lupsed loc. from Lupsett (WRY).

(1) Cheap, 1541;

Lutwiche loc. from Lutwich (Salop).

(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Lylborne loc. from Lilbourne (Northants) or Lilburn (Northumb).

(1) Dowgate, 1541;

Lylye loc. from Lilley (He) or Lilly (Berk) or perhaps mat. from a pet form of Elizabeth.

(1) Cornhill, 1582;

Lyme loc. from Lyme (Che, Do, La, Salop, Staf).

(1) Queenhithe, 1576;

Lynbye loc. from Linby (Notts).

(1) Cripplegate, 1576;

Lynce top. from OE hlinc ‘hill’.

(1) Lynce Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Lynch Cornhill, 1576;
(1) Lynche Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) Lynke Cheap, 1541;

Lyncoln loc. from Lincoln.

(1) Bassishaw, 1541;

Lynford loc. from Linford (Buck) or Lynford (Nf).

(1) Breadstreet, 1576;

Lynge loc. from Ling (Nf, So) or top. from ON lyng ‘ling’.

(1) Cordwainer, 1576;

Lymagers loc. from Linacre (La), Linacre Court (K), or top. from OE GET WORD ‘flax’ + acer ‘plot of arable land, field’.

(1) Cheap, 1582;

Lynne loc. from King’s Lynn (Nf).
(4) Lynne Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 3;
(3) Lyne Farringdon Within, 1576 2; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;
(1) Lynn Aldgate, 1576;

Lynse loc. from Lindsey (Li).

(1) Lynse Aldersgate, 1576;
(1) Lynsey Bishopsgate, 1541;

Lytfchfelde loc. from Lichfield (St) or Litchfield (Ha).

(2) Lytchfelde Breadstreet, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1;
(1) Litchfeeilde Breadstreet, 1582;
(1) Lychfelde Farringdon Within, 1541;
(1) Lychfeld Cripplegate, 1576;
(1) Lychfeilde Cripplegate, 1582;

Lytton loc. from Litton (Db, Do, So, WRY).

(1) Queenhithe, 1541;

Lyvesley loc. from Livesey (La).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Madenhed loc. from Maidenhead (Ber).

(1) Madenhed Candlewick, 1541;
(1) Maydenhed Cordwainer, 1541;

Mallos top. from OE, ME malwe ‘mallow’.

(1) Mallos Castle Baynard, 1576;
(1) Mallowes Castle Baynard, 1582;

Malpas loc. from Malpas (Ch, Corn) or from any of various French places named Malpas or Maupas.

(1) Vintry, 1576;

Maltby loc. from Maltby (Li, NRY, WRY) or Mautby (Nf).

(1) Vintry, 1541;

Malthus loc. from OE malt + hüs ‘malt house’.

(1) Coleman Street, 1582;

Manby loc. from Manby (Li) or Maunby (NRY).

(1) Manby Aldgate, 1582;
(1) Manbye Aldgate, 1576;

Maningham loc. from Manningham (WRY).

(1) Manningham Broad Street, 1582;
(1) Mannyngham Broad Street, 1576;

Manlye loc. from Manley (Che, De).

(2) Candlewick, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

Manneringe loc. from an unidentified place called Mesnilwarin.

(1) Castle Baynard, 1576;

Manners loc. from Mesnières (Seine-Inférieure).
Manners Dowgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;
Maners Bridge, 1541;

Manor top. from AN maner, manor, manoir, manoyre ‘dwelling, residence, manor’.
Bishopsgate, 1582;

Mansbridge loc. from Mansbridge (Hamp).
Mansbridge Walbrook, 1582;
Mansbridge Walbrook, 1576;

Mansfild loc. from Mansfield (Nt).
Mansfild Farringdon Within, 1576;
Mansfild Farringdon Without, 1576;
Mansfild Coleman Street, 1582;

Manton loc. from Manton (Li, Notts, Rutland, Sf, Wi).
Walbrook, 1576;

Manwood top. from OE (ge)mêne ‘common’ + wudu ‘wood’.
Billingsgate, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1;

Maperley loc. from Mapperly (Db) or Mapperley in Basford (Nt).
Maperley Portsoken, 1582;
Maperley Portosken, 1576;

Marbery loc. from Marbury (Che).
Marbery Cheap, 1541;
Marbury Candlewick, 1582;

Marcam loc. from Markham (Notts).
Marcam Cornhill, 1582;
Markham Cornhill, 1576;

Marden loc. from Marden (He, K, W) or East, North, Up Marden (Sx).
Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Mare top. from OE (ge)mêre, ME mere, meare ‘boundary’.
Candlewick, 1582;

Marlowe loc. from Marlowe (Bu).
Cordwainer, 1541;

Marre loc. from Marr (WRY), High, Low Marr (ERY), Mar (Aberdeenshire), or top. from ON marr ‘marsh, pool’.
Marre Cheap, 1541;
Marr Langbourn, 1576;

Marsam loc. from Marsham (Nf) or Mersham (K).
Marsam Cheap, 1576;
Marsham Cordwainer, 1582;

Marshe top. from OE mearse ‘marsh’.

174
(16) Marshe Breadstreet, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 2, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 2, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1576 2, 1582 2; Walbrook, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Mars Walbrook, 1541;
(1) Marsh Langbourn, 1582;
(1) de la Marshe Tower, 1582;
(1) Marsshe Cornhill, 1541;

Marson loc. from any of various places named Marston.

(2) Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Masham loc. from Masham (NRY).

(1) Masham Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Massam Walbrook, 1576;

Mattingley loc. from Mattingley in Heckfield (Hants).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Mawgham loc. from Machan (Lanark).

(1) Walbrook, 1541;

Mede top. from OE mǣd ‘mead’ or met. from OE meodu ‘mead’, for a brewer’.

(1) Langbourn, 1541;

Medley loc. from Medley (Ox) or perhaps Madely (Glos).

(3) Medley Cripplegate, 1541 2; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;
(1) Meadley Farringdon Within, 1576;

Medlicote loc. from Medlicott (Salop).

(2) Castle Baynard, 1582;

Medow top. from OE ,ādwe ‘meadow’.

(1) Bridge, 1541;

Mellyshe loc. from Melhuish Barton (De).

(1) Breadstreet, 1541;

Melsham loc. from Melksham (Wi).

(1) Aldersgate, 1541;

Meltham loc. from Meltham (NRY).

(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Melton loc. from Melton (Sf, ERY), Melton Ross (L), Melton Mowbray (Lei), Great, Little Melton, Melton Constable (Nf), or High, West Melton (WRY).

(2) Walbrook, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Mendham loc. from Mendham (Sf).

(1) Cripplegate, 1576;

Menley loc. from Meanley in Newton (WRY).

(1) Breadstreet, 1582;

Meryfeild loc. from Merrifield (De) or top. from OE myrgē ‘pleasant’ + feld ‘field’.

175
Meryfeild Bridge, 1582; Langbourn, 1576;
(1) Merefeild Bridge, 1576;
(1) Merefylde Bridge, 1576;
(1) Meryfyld Langbourn, 1541;

Merydall top. from OE myrge ‘pleasant, merry’ + dæl ‘dale’.
(1) Vintry, 1541;

Meryngton loc. from Merrington (Salop), Kirk Merrington (Du).
(1) Castle Baynard, 1541;

Middleton loc. from any of various places called Middleton.
(4) Middleton Aldgate, 1582; Cheap, 1582; Cordwainer, 1582; Tower, 1582;
(4) Mydleton Cordwainer, 1576; Cheap, 1541, 1576; Farringdon Without, 1576;
(2) Midleton Farringdon Without, 1582; Tower, 1582;
(2) Myddleton Cripplegate, 1541; Lime Street, 1576;
(1) Middelton Bridge, 1541;
(1) Middelton Bridge, 1576;
(1) Myddelton Cordwainer, 1541;

Midgley loc. from Midgley (WRY) or Migley (Du).
(1) Broad Street, 1582;

Midlebrooke top. from OE middel ‘middle’ + brœc ‘stream, brook’.
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Millington loc. from Millington (Ches, ERY).
(2) Millington Bishopsgate, 1582; Broad Street, 1576;
(1) Myllington Breadstreet, 1576;

Moltoun loc. from Moulton (Ches, Li, Nf, Northants, Sta, Sf, NRY) or Molton (De).
(1) Molton Broad Street, 1541;
(1) Mydtoun Cripplegate, 1582;

Moncaster loc. from Muncaster (Cu).
(1) Dowgate, 1576;

Monckas top. from OE munuc, munec ‘monk’ + hūs ‘house’, for one living near a monastery.
(1) Aldgate, 1541;

Money loc. from Monnay (Orne) or desc. from OFr moine, muigne, moigne ‘monk’.
(1) Money Castle Baynard, 1582;
(1) Money Castle Baynard, 1576;

Mongomery loc. from Sainte-Foy-de-Montgomery or Saint-Germain-de-Montgomery (Calvados).
(1) Mongomery Langbourn, 1582;
(1) Mountgomery Langbourn, 1576;

Montacue loc. from Montaigu-le-bois or Montaigu (La Manche), Montacute (Som) or Shepton Montague (GET COUNTY).
(1) Montacue Farringdon Without, 1541;
(1) Montague Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) Mountacue Broad Street, 1582;
(1) Mountague Aldgate, 1576;
Moorcroft top. from OE *mor* ‘moor, marsh, fen’ + *croft* ‘croft’, for a dweller by a croft on a moor.

(1) Langbourn, 1582;

Moore top. from OE *mor* ‘moor, marsh, fen’. *More* may also be desc. from OFr *more*, Lat *Maurus* ‘Moor, inhabitant of Mauritania’, used to mean ‘swarthy’.

(15) Moore Candlewick, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 3; Cheap, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Lime Street, 1576 1; Portsoken, 1576 2; Queenhithe, 1576 1;

(13) More Aldgate, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 2; Cheap, 1582 1, 1576 2; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1541 2;

Morley loc. from Morley (Db, Du, Nf, WRY) or Moreleigh (De).

(7) Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 2; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;

Morton loc. from any of various places named Morton or Moreton.

(3) Morton Billingsgate, 1541 1; Cheap, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1;

(1) More Cripplegate, 1541;

Mortymer loc. from Mortemer (Seine-Inférieure).

(2) Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 1;

Moseley loc. from Moseley (Staff, Wo), Moseley in West Dean (Glos) or Mowsley (Lei).

(4) Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1566 1, 1582 1;

Mote top. from ME, OFr *mote* ‘castle’.

(1) Coleman Street, 1541;

Moulton loc. from Moulton (Che, Li, Nf, Northants, Staf, Sf, NRY) or Molton (De).

(1) Cripplegate, 1576;

Mounsey loc. from Monceaux (Calvados) or Monchaux (Seine-Inférieure), or top. from OFr *moncel*, *muncel*, Fr *monceau* ‘hillock, mound’.

(3) Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cheap, 1576 1;

Mount top. from OE *munt* ‘mount, hill’.

(1) Mount Farringdon Without, 1541;

(1) Mount Farringdon Without, 1576;

Mountagne top. from OFr *montagne* ‘mountain’.

(2) Broad Street, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;

Mountfford loc. from Montford-sur-Risle (Eure) or any other French places named Montford.

(1) Billingsgate, 1541;

Mountjoye loc. from Mountjoie (La Manche).

(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Mownsey loc. from Monceaux (Calvados) or Monchaux (Seine-Inférieure).

(1) Cheap, 1582;

Muffett loc. from Moffat (Dumfries).
Muffett Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1; Muffet Langbourn, 1582;

Muggilstone loc. from Muckelston (Salop).

(1) Candlewick, 1576;

Mullines top. from Fr moulins ‘mills’ or loc. from any of various French places named Moulins.

(2) Mullines Aldgate, 1582; (1) Mullene Aldgate, 1576; (1) Mullens Aldgate, 1576;

Muschampe loc. from North, South Muskham (Nt).

(3) Langbourn, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Mylls top. from an assimilated form of OE mylen ‘mill’, pat. from Miles or mat. from Mill, a short form of Millicent.

(4) Mylls Cheap, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1582 2; Langbourn, 1576 1; (1) Myll Aldersgate, 1582; (1) Mylle Bishopsgate, 1576;

Mynster top. from OE mynster, ME minster ‘monastery, church’.

(1) Bridge, 1541;

Nalston loc. from Nailstone (Lei).

(1) Cordwainer, 1576;

Napton loc. from Napton (Wa).

(2) Cripplegate, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1576 1;

Nashe top. from OE æsc ‘ash-tree’ or loc. from any of various places named Nash or Ash.

(3) Nashe Candlewick, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1; (1) Nashe Farringdon Without, 1541;

Nawton loc. from Nawton (NRY).

(1) Portsoken, 1582;

Necton loc. from Necton (Nf).

(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Nedeham loc. from Needham (Db, Nf, Sf).

(7) Nedeham Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 2, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1; Tower, 1541 1, 1582 1; (1) Neadeham Farringdon Within, 1576; (1) Nedam Queenhithe, 1576;

Nettelles top. from OE netel ‘nettle’.

(1) Nettelles Candlewick, 1582; (1) Nettiles Candlewick, 1576;

Nettleton loc. from Nettleton (Li, Wi) or top. from OE netele ‘nettle’ + tun GET OE WORD and meaning.

(1) Tower, 1582;
Newark loc. from Newark (Ca) or Newark on Trent (Notts).

(1) Cordwainer, 1582;

Newball loc. from Newbald (ERY) or Newbold (Ch, Db, De, La, Lei, Northants, Notts, Wa, Wo).

(2) Newball Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Newbolde Langbourn, 1582;
(1) Newbolte Langbourn, 1576;

Newbery loc. from Newbury (Bk) or Winfrith Newburgh (Do).

(1) Newbery Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Newbery Farringdon Without, 1582;

Newbolde Langbourn, 1582;

Newboli Langbourn, 1576;

Newbolte Langbourn, 1576;

Newby loc. from Newby (Cu, We, NRY, WRY) or Newby Wiske (NRY).

(1) Cornhill, 1576;

Newdick top. from OE nēowe, nīwe, nīge ‘new’ + dic ‘ditch, dike’.

(1) Newdick Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Newdicke Farringdon Without, 1582;

Newes top. from OE atten ēow, ēw ‘at the yew’.

(2) Newes Breadstreet, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;
(1) Newyes Castle Baynard, 1541;
(1) Newys Farringdon Within, 1541;

Newham loc. from Newham (Nb, NRY).

(1) Queenhithe, 1582;

Newland loc. from any of various places named Newland(s) or top. from OE nēowe, nīwe, nīge ‘new’ + land ‘land’.

(3) Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 2;

Newport loc. from Newport (D, Es, He, Monmouth, Sa, Wt) or Newport Pagnell (Bk).

(1) Langbourn, 1541;

Newsame loc. from any of various places in the north named Newsham, Newsam, or Newsholme.

(1) Newsame Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Newsome Farringdon Without, 1576;

Newton loc. from one of many places called Newton.

(17) Newton Aldersgate, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 2, 1582 3; Portsoken, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1; Tower, 1541 1, 1582 3; Vintry, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Neughton Candlewick, 1576;
(1) Newshto Bishopsgate, 1576;

Newnorton loc. from Newnorton (K, O, Sr), Newnorton Bagpath (Gl), North, South Newnorton (O) or Long, North Newton (W).

(1) Cheap, 1541;

Newynorton loc. from Newington (K, O, Sr), Newington Bagpath (Gl), North, South Newington (O) or Long, North Newton (W).

(1) Cheap, 1541;

Newynorton loc. from Newington (K, O, Sr), Newington Bagpath (Gl), North, South Newington (O) or Long, North Newton (W).

(1) Cheap, 1541;

Nodes top. from ME atten Ode from OE ãd ‘pile, heap, funeral pile’.

(1) Broad Street, 1582;

Nokes top. from ME atten oke(s) ‘at the oaks’ which became atte noke(s), from OE ãc.
Nokes Billingsgate, 1582; Cornhill, 1582; Langbourn, 1582; Queenhithe, 1582; Vintry, 1582;
(2) Noxe Billingsgate, 1576; Vintry, 1576;
(1) Nockes Castle Baynard, 1582;

Norden loc. from Norden in West Alvington (D).
(1) Bassishaw, 1541;

Norfolk loc. from Norfolk.
(1) Norfolk Broad Street, 1576;
(1) Norfolke Broad Street, 1582;
(1) Northfolke Farringdon Without, 1541;

Normanton loc. from Normanton (Db, Li, Notts, WRY).
(1) Candlewick, 1541;

Norrington loc. from Norringtonend Fm (Wi), Northingtown Fm (Wo), or Norrington (Wi).
(2) Cheap, 1576, 1582;

Northam loc. from Northam (De, Han).
(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Northe top. from OE norþ ‘north’.
(1) Aldersgate, 1576;

Norton loc. from any number of places called Norton, or desc. from norð in tūne, for someone living north of town.
(12) Norton Aldgate, 1541; Bassishaw, 1582; Bishopsgate, 1582; Bridge, 1582; Broad Street, 1582; Cornhill, 1576; Farringdon Within, 1576, 1582; Farringdon Without, 1576, 1582;
(1) Norten Bassishaw, 1576;

Nortrige top. from OE norþ ‘north’ + hrycg ‘ridge’.
(1) Nortrige Aldgate, 1582;
(1) Nortryg Queenhithe, 1541;

Norwoode loc. from any of various places named Northwood or Norwood.
(1) Dowgate, 1541;

Nottingham loc. from Nottingham (Notts).
(2) Cheap, 1576; Tower, 1582;

Ockleshaw loc. from Ockilshaw in Wigan (La).
(1) Broad Street, 1576;

Offley loc. from Great, Little Offley (He) or Bishops, High Offley (St).
(7) Offley Aldgate, 1576, 1582; Bridge, 1582; Dowgate, 1576, 1582; Langbourn, 1576;
(3) Offley Bridge, 1576; Lime Street, 1576, 1582;
(1) Offye Bishopsgate, 1576;
(1) Offly Aldgate, 1582;

Ogdon loc. from Ogden (La).
(1) Castle Baynard, 1582;
Okeley  loc. from any of various places called Oakley, or Oakle Street (Glos), Oakleigh (K), or Ockley (Sr).

(3) Okeley Aldersgate, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1;
(1) Okelye Farringdon Without, 1582;

Okeover  loc. from Okeover (St).

(2) Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Okes top. from OE  ¯æc ‘oak, group of oaks’.

(2) Cornhill, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1;

Olmsted  loc. from Holmstead Hall or Olmstead Green (Es).

(1) Broad Street, 1582;

Onely  loc. from Onley (Nth) or Onneley (St).

(1) Aldersgate, 1541;

Onslow loc. from Onslow (Sa).

(2) Broad Street, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

Orwell  loc. from Orwell (Ca, Kinross) or Orwell Haven (Sf).

(3) Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1, 1582 1;

Osbolston loc. from Osbaldeston (La).

(2) Osbolston Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Osbaston Coleman Street, 1582;

Otterborn loc. from Otterburn (Nb, WRY, Roxburgh) or Otterbourne (Ha).

(1) Otterborn Farringdon Within, 1541;
(1) Otterborne Lime Street, 1582;

Over loc. from Over (Ca, Ches, Glos) or top. from OE  ¯æfe ‘bank, steep slope’.

(1) Dowgate, 1541;

Overend top. ‘upper end of the village’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Overton loc. from one of any number of places named Overton.

(2) Aldgate, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1541 1;

Ower loc. from Ower (Ha) or Owermoigne (Do) or top. from OE  ¯æfe or ør ‘bank, steep slope’.

(1) Vintry, 1576;

Oxendenn loc. from Great, Little Oxendon (Nth).

(1) Candlewick, 1576;

Oxley loc. from Oxley (Staf) or Ox Lee (WRY).

(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Packington loc. from Packington (Leic, Sta, War).

(2) Packington Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(2) Pakynston Bassishaw, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;
(1) Pakington Queenhithe, 1582;
Padmore loc. from Padmore in Whippingham (Wt).
(1) Aldersgate, 1576;

Pantry top. from AFr painterie, panetrie, pantere, pantrie, paneterie ‘pantry, store-room for bread’.
(1) Tower, 1582;

Paradice top. from OFr paradis ‘park, garden’.
(2) Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Parke top. from ME parc, parke from OFr parc ‘lists’, ‘enclosed space, park’.
(10) Parke Bridge, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1576 1, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Dowgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 2; Langbourn, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
(5) Parkes Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 2, 1582 2;
(1) Park Langbourn, 1576;

Parkherste loc. from Parkhurst (Isle of Wight, Sr).
(1) Billingsgate, 1582;

Parre loc. from Parr (La) or top. from GET OE WORD ‘enclosure’.
(3) Parre Aldgate, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Pare Castle Baynard, 1541;

Parrys loc. from Paris or pat. from Fr Paris, a vernacular form of Patrick.
(3) Parrys Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1;
(2) Parris Bassishaw, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1582 1;
(1) Paryshe Cheap, 1582;

Parton loc. from Parton (St), Parton in Churchdow (Gl), or Parton (Kirkcudbright).
(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Pasfeild loc. from Paslow Hall in High Ongar (Ess), earlier Passefelda (1062).
(2) Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Paston loc. from Paston (Nf, Northants, Nb).
(2) Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Paveley loc. from Pavilly (Seine-Inférieure).
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Pawlett loc. from Pawlett (So) or desc. from a double dim. of Paw, a nickname from OE pāwa ‘peacock’.
(1) Broad Street, 1541;

Paynton loc. from Paignton (De).
(1) Bishopsgate, 1541;

Peake top. from OE *pēac ‘peak’ or desc. from the same word used for a thick-set man.
(5) Peake Cheap, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Portsoken, 1582 1;
(1) Peacke Candlewick, 1582;
(1) Pecke Cordwainer, 1576;
(1) Peke Cheap, 1541;

Pearch top. from ME perche a measure of land, or used as met. for a tiller or measurer of said land.
Pearch Lime Street, 1582;
Perche Farringdon Without, 1576;

Peckham loc. from Peckham (Sr) or East, West Peckham (K).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Pelham loc. from Pelham (Herts).

(2) Pelham Portsoken, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Pellam Portsoken, 1576;

Pemberton loc. from Pemberton (La).

(1) Pemberton Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) Penerton Breadstreet, 1541;

Pendleberry loc. from Pendlebury (La).

(1) Pendleberry Cheap, 1582;
(1) Pendlebury Vintry, 1582;
(1) Penelbeye Cripplegate, 1576;

Pennant loc. from Pennant (Montgomery).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Penne top. from OE penn ‘pen, fold’ or OE penn ‘hill’, or mat. from a pet form of Pernel.

(5) Penne Breadstreet, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 1;
(1) Penn Vintry, 1576;

Pennington loc. from Pennington (Ha, Lancs).

(3) Pennington Breadstreet, 1582 1; Cheap, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1;
(3) Pennington Aldersgate, 1541 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Bridge, 1582 1;
(1) Penington Billingsgate, 1576;
(1) Penyngton [sic] Farringdon Within, 1576;

Penruddock loc. from Penruddock (Cu).

(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Perpoynt loc. from Pierrepont (Sein-Inférieure, Calvados), Saint-Nicholas-de-Pierrepont (La Manche),
or Saint-Sauveur-de-Pierrepont (La Manche).

(6) Perpoynt Aldersgate, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1541 1; Dowgate, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1541 2, 1576 1;
(4) Perpoynte Lime Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Perpoynte Walbrook, 1582;

Perry top. from OE pirige, pyrige ‘pear-tree’.

(4) Perry Bridge, 1541 1; Broad Street, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1541 1; Vintry, 1541 1;
(2) Perrey Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;
(1) Perrey Queenhithe, 1576;
(1) Perye Farringdon Within, 1582;

Persy loc. from Percy-en-Auge (Calvados, La Manche).

(1) Cordwainer, 1541;

Peterborowe loc. from Peterborough (Nth).

(1) Bishopsgate, 1541;

Peyton loc. from Peyton (Ess, Sf).
(2) Dowgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Pickeringe loc. from Pickering (NRY).

(2) Pickeringe Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Pickeryng Langbourn, 1576;
(1) Pikeryng Aldgate, 1541;
(1) Pyckeringe Cripplegate, 1576;
(1) Pykering Cripplegate, 1541;
(1) Pykeryng Langbourn, 1582;
(1) Pykrying Cripplegate, 1541;

Pilkington loc. from Pilkington (La).

(1) Pilkington Aldgate, 1582;
(1) Pilkington Cheap, 1582;
(1) Pylkington Cripplegate, 1576;
(1) Pylkynington Cripplegate, 1541;

Pinchebacke loc. from Pinchbeck (Li).

(1) Walbrook, 1582;

Pixley loc. from Pixley (He).

(1) Tower, 1582;

Plaford loc. from Playford (Sf).

(1) Plaford Dowgate, 1576;
(1) Playforth Dowgate, 1582;

Platt top. from OE *plet(t) ‘small patch of land’ or dial. plat ‘foot-bridge’, from OFr plat ‘flat surface’.

(7) Platt Aldersgate, 1582 1; Aldgate, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1; Vintry, 1582 1;
(1) Platte Vintry, 1576;

Playne loc. from Plasnes (Eure).

(2) Playne Lime Street, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) the Playne Lime Street, 1541;

Plumstede loc. from Plumstead (K, Nf), Great, Little Plumstead (Nf).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Podmore loc. from Podimore (So) or Podmore (St).

(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Poley top. from OE pol ‘pool, tidal stream’ + ēg ‘low-lying land’ or (ge)hæg ‘enclosure’.

(1) Cripplegate, 1576;

Polsted loc. from Polstead (Sf).

(1) Polsted Tower, 1582;
(1) Polstede Bishopsgate, 1541;

Pomfrett loc. from Pontefract (WRY) or top. from Lat (de) ponto fracto ‘(at the) broken bridge’.

(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Ponde top. from ME pond ‘pond’.

184
(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Ponsonbie** loc. from Ponsonby (Cumb).

(1) **Ponsonbie** Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) **Ponsonby** Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) **Pownsonby** Broad Street, 1582;

**Poole** top. from OE *pōl* ‘pool, tidal stream’.

(4) Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1582 2;

**Pooaly** top. from OE *pōl* ‘pool, tidal stream’ + *ēg* ‘low-lying’ or *(ge)hæg* ‘enclosure’.

(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

**Popham** loc. from Popham (Ha).

(2) Cheap, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

**Poppeley** loc. from Popely House in Birstal (WRY) or top. from OE *popel* ‘stony’ + *lēah* ‘clearing’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

**Porche** top. from ME *proche* ‘covered entrance, portico’, probably used of a door-keeper.

(1) Cornhill, 1582;

**Poulton** loc. from Poulton (Ch, Gl, K, La, Wi).

(1) Billingsgate, 1582;

**Pount** top. from ME *pont, punt*, OFr *pont*, Lat *pons* ‘bridge’.

(2) Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Pountney** loc. from Paultney (Lei).

(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Powes** loc. from Powys (North Wales).

(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

**Powick** loc. from Powick (Wo).

(1) Castle Baynard, 1576;

**Pownd** top. from OE *pund* ‘enclosure’ or met. from OE *pund* ‘weight’, for a maker of weights or a measurer.

(1) Candlewick, 1582;

**Preston** loc. from any of various places named Preston.

(11) Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1582 2; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1576 2, 1582 1; Vintry, 1541 1;

**Prestwick** loc. from Prestwich (La).

(2) Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Prestwood** loc. from Prestwood (Bu, Sx).

(3) Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1;

**Puddle** top. from ME *podel* ‘puddle, muddy pond’.

185
Puddle  
Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1;  
Puddell  
Castle Baynard, 1541;

Pudsey  loc. from Pudsey (WRY).

(1) Cornhill, 1582;

Pulforde  loc. from Pulford (Ch).

(1) Castle Baynard, 1582;

Puttnam  loc. from Puttenham (Herts, Sr).

(2) Puttnam  
Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Putnam  
Queenhithe, 1576;

Pycheford  loc. from Pitchford (Sa).

(1) Cheap, 1582;

Pynckard  loc. from Ponte-Chardon (Normandy).

(1) Aldgate, 1541;

Pynner  loc. from Pinner (Mx) or occ. from a derivative of OE *pinn* ‘peg, pin’, for a maker of pins.

(1) Candlewick, 1541;

Pyettes  loc. from Pett (K), Pitt (Ha), or top. from OE *pytt* ‘pit, hollow’.

(2) Pyettes  
Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 2;
(1) Pett  
Castle Baynard, 1541;
(1) Pette  
Bishopsgate, 1541;
(1) Pittes  
Farringdon Without, 1582;

Quarles  loc. from Quarles (Nf).

(5) Quarles  
Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cheap, 1576 2; Cripplegate, 1582 1;
(1) Quarleys  
Cheap, 1582;

Quinton  loc. from Quinton (Glo, Northants, Wor) or Saint-Quentin (La Manche) or Saint-Quentin-en-Tourmont (Somme), or pat. from OFr *Quentin*.

(1) Tower, 1582;

Radawaye  loc. from Rodway (So), Radway (Wa), or Radway, Reddaway, Roadway (De), or top. from OE *rēad* ‘red’ + *weg* ‘way, road’.

(1) Radawaye  
Cordwainer, 1576;
(1) Roddewaye  
Cordwainer, 1582;

Ramsey  loc. from Ramsey (Es, Hu).

(6) Ramsey  
Broad Street, 1541 1; Cornhill, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Ramesey  
Cornhill, 1541;
(1) Ramse  
Cheap, 1582;

Ratcliff  loc. from Radcliffe (Bu), Radcliffe (La, Not), Ratcliffe (Lei, Notts), Ratchlyfe, Ratcliffes (De), or Redliff Hill (Wa).
(2) Ratcliff Aldersgate, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1576 1;  
(2) Ratcliff Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Vintry, 1541 1;  
(1) Radcliffe Broad Street, 1582;  
(1) Radcliffe Broad Street, 1576;  
(1) Radclyffe Cordwainer, 1582;  
(1) Ratcliff Bridge, 1582;  
(1) Ratcliffe Aldersgate, 1582;  
(1) Ratcliffe Walbrook, 1582;  
(1) Ratcliffe Farringdon Without, 1576;  
(1) Ratlyffe Candlewick, 1576;  

RAWE top. from OE rṓw ‘row’.  
(2) Broad Street, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;  

RAYEFEORD loc. from Rainford (La).  
(1) Aldgate, 1541;  

RAYNES loc. from Rayne (Ess), Raines (Db) or Rennes (France).  
(2) Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1;  

RAYNSCROFT loc. from Ravenscroft (Ches).  
(2) Raynscroft Breadstreet, 1576 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1;  
(1) Rainscroft Breadstreet, 1582;  
(1) Rainscrofte Bridge, 1582;  
(1) Raynscroft Coleman Street, 1582;  
(1) Raynscrofte Aldgate, 1576;  

RAYnton loc. from Rainton (NRY, Du).  
(3) Cheap, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 2;  

READINGE top. from OE *rydding ‘riding’.  
(1) Readinge Castle Baynard, 1582;  
(1) Redeing Tower, 1541;  

REAMES loc. from Rames (Seine-Inférieure).  
(1) Cripplegate, 1541;  

REDMER loc. from Redmere (C), Redmoor Bank (C), or Redmere in Owthorne (ERY).  
(1) Redemer Farringdon Within, 1541;  
(1) Redmar Billingsgate, 1582;  
(1) Redmore Langbourn, 1582;  

REDFERNE loc. from Redfern (La).  
(2) Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1;  

REDFORE loc. from Radford (De, Notts, Ox, Wa, Worc), Ratford Fm (Sx), Redford (Sx), or Retford (Notts).  
(2) Redford Aldersgate, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1;  
(1) Radforthe Farringdon Without, 1582;  
(1) Redfoorde Aldersgate, 1582;  

REDHOUSE top. from OE read ‘red’ + hūs ‘house’.  
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;
Remyngton loc. from Rimington (WRY).
   (1) Queenhithe, 1576;

Renwyke loc. from Renwick (Cu).
   (1) Walbrook, 1541;

Reppingall loc. from Rippingale (Li).
   (1) Aldgate, 1541;

Rewe top. from OE réw, ME rew ‘row’, as in a row of houses, a street, or loc. from Rewe (D).
   (2) Billingsgate, 1541 1, 1582 1;

Reyborne loc. from Ryburn (Ayr).
   (1) Cheap, 1541;

Rhode top. from OE rod(u) ‘clearing(s)’ or loc. from Roade (Northants), Rhode (De), etc.
   (4) Rhode Aldgate, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1;
   (1) Rode Billingsgate, 1582;

Richemond loc. from Richmond (Sr, NRY), or a French place of this name.
   (1) Bishopsgate, 1541;

Rigbye top. from ON hrýggr ‘ridge’ + þý ‘farm’.
   (1) Rigbye Aldgate, 1576;
   (1) Rygbie Cornhill, 1576;

Rigges top. from ON hrýggr ‘ridge’.
   (1) Rigges Dowgate, 1576;
   (1) Rygges Dowgate, 1582;

Rile loc. from Ryal (Nb, WRY) or Ryle in Whittingham (Nb).
   (1) Aldersgate, 1576;

Ripley loc. from Ripley (De, Ha, Sr, WRY).
   (2) Ripley Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;
   (1) Replye Castle Baynard, 1582;
   (1) Riple Castle Baynard, 1576;

Rippingeton loc. from Repton (Db).
   (1) Aldgate, 1582;

Risley loc. from Risley (Db, La) or Riseley (Beds, Berk).
   (2) Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Robotham top. from OE ‘rough’ + botm ‘valley’.
   (4) Robotham Candlewick, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 1;
   (1) Robotham Vintry, 1576;
   (1) Rowbotham Bridge, 1582;
   (1) Rowbothame Bridge, 1576;
   (1) Rowbottom Candlewick, 1576;

Roby loc. from Robey (Db) or Roby (La), or pat. from a pet form of Robert.
(1) Broad Street, 1582;

Roche top. from ME, OFr roche ‘rock’.

(4) Billingsgate, 1541 1; Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Rock top. from a reduced form of ME *ater oke, atte roke ‘at the oak’ or ME rok ‘rock’, or loc. from Rock (Northumb, De, Wo), Roke (Ox), or Rook (De).

(1) Rock Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Rocke Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Rok Langbourn, 1541;

Rodinge loc. from Roding (Es).

(1) Rodinge Broad Street, 1576;
(1) Rowdinge Broad Street, 1582;

Rome loc. from Rome or desc. for pilgrim who went to Rome.

(1) Dowgate, 1541;

Romford loc. from Romford (GLond).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Romney loc. from Romney (K).

(1) Billingsgate, 1582;

Roodes top. from OE rod(u) ‘clearing(s)’ or loc. from Roade (Northants), Rhode (De), etc.

(2) Roodes Bassishaw, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1;
(1) Rodes Broad Street, 1576;

Roodyng loc. from Roding (Es) or Roothing (Es).

(1) Aldgate, 1541;

Rotheram loc. from Rotherham (WRY).

(2) Rotheram Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;
(1) Rotherham Langbourn, 1582;

Route top. from OE *r¯ut ‘rough ground’.

(1) Dowgate, 1582;

Rowley loc. from Rowley (De, Du, Sta, ERY, WRY) or Rowley Hill (Ess).

(2) Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Lime Street, 1582 1;

Rowseley loc. from Rowsley (De).

(2) Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Portsoken, 1541 1;

Rowth loc. from Routh (ERY).

(3) Rowth Queenhithe, 1582;
(1) Roothe Queenhithe, 1576;

Royden loc. from Roydon (Ess, Nf) or Roydon Drift (Sf).

(1) Tower, 1582;

Royston loc. from Royston (Herts, WRY).

(1) Aldgate, 1541;
Rude top. from OE *rīed, *rīd ‘clearing’.

(1) Rude Billingsgate, 1576;
(1) Rydes Breadstreet, 1576;

Rushall loc. from Rushall (Nf).

(1) Walbrook, 1582;

Ryddlesdon loc. from Riddlesden (WRY).

(1) Cornhill, 1582;

Rydge top. from OE hrycg ‘ridge’.

(3) Rydge Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;
(2) Ridge Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;

Rydley loc. from Ridley (Che, Es, K, Northumb).

(4) Rydley Breadstreet, 1541 1; Cheap, 1541 1; Langbourn, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
(2) Ridley Langbourn, 1576 1; Vintry, 1582 1;
(1) Redley Walbrook, 1541;

A Rye top. from ME at ther ye ‘at the island’, becoming at the rye, or loc. from Rye (Bu, ru) or Rye House (He).

(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Rygbye top. from ON hryggr ‘ridge’ + bý ‘farm’, ‘farm by the ridge’.

(1) Cornhill, 1582;

Ryppyn loc. from Ripon (WRY) or Rippon in Hevingham (Nf).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Rysbey loc. from Risby (L, Sf, ERY).

(1) Bishopsgate, 1582;

Ryshton loc. from Rushton (Che, Northants, Sta).

(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Sacheverell loc. from Sault-Chevreuil (La Manche).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Salisburie loc. from Salisbury (Wi) or Salesbury (La).

(1) Salisburie Bridge, 1582;
(1) Salisburye Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Sallysburye Cornhill, 1582;

Sallowes top. from OE sealh ‘willows’.

(1) Bridge, 1576;

Salte loc. from Salt (Staffs).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Saltenstall loc. from Saltonstall, an unidentified place probably in Es.

(1) Tower, 1576;
Salthouse loc. from Salthouse (Nf) or from any of various minor places with this name, or top. from OE *sealt, salt + hús* ‘salt-house’.

(1) Bridge, 1582;

Saltonstall loc. from Saltonstall in Warley (WRY).

(1) Tower, 1582;

Samforde loc. from Sandford (Bk, De, Do, Ox, Salop, Westmorland) or Sampford (De, Es, Som).

(2) Samforde Bassishaw, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1;
(1) Sampford Farringdon Without, 1541;
(1) Sanforde Candlewick, 1576;

Sandes top. from OE sand ‘sand, sandy place’.

(3) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1;

Sankye loc. from Sankey (La).

(1) Dowgate, 1576;

Sannton loc. from Santon (Cu, L, Nf).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Savell loc. from Sauville (Ardennes, Vosges) or Sainville (Eure-et-Loire).

(2) Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1;

Saxbey loc. from Saxby (Lei, Li) or desc. from Fr sacquépée ‘draw-sword’, for a teacher of sword-fighting.

(1) Saxbey Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Saxbye Farringdon Without, 1576;

Saxton loc. from Saxton (WRY) or Saxton Hall, Saxon Street (Ca).

(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Saye loc. from Sai (Orne).

(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

Scales top. from ON skáli, ME scale, scole ‘hut(s), shed(s)’ or loc. from Scales (Cu, La), Scholes (WRY), or Scales (Nf).

(5) Aldersgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 1; Wallbrook, 1582 1;

Scarborow loc. from Scarborough (NRY).

(1) Scarborow Cordwainer, 1582;
(1) Skarborowe Cordwainer, 1576;

Scofeild loc. from Schofield (La, Yorks) or top. from ON skáli ‘hut’ + OE feld ‘field’, for a field with a hut.

(1) Scofeild Bridge, 1582;
(1) Scofilde Candlewick, 1576;
(1) Scofylde Candlewick, 1582;
(1) Skoffeild Bridge, 1576;

Scrogges top. from ME scrogge ‘brushwood’ or loc. from Scrogges (Peebles).

(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

See top. from OE sæ ‘lake, pool’ or séoh ‘watercourse, drain’.
(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Selby loc. from Selby (WRY).

(2) Selby Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Selbie Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Selbye Farringdon Without, 1576;

Semper loc. from any of various French places named Saint Pierre.

(2) Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Sey loc. from Sai (Orne).

(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Shackerley loc. from Shackerley (La) or Shakerley (La).

(1) Shackerley Cordwainer, 1541;
(1) Sharkerley Cordwainer, 1541;

Shakelton loc. from Scackleton (NRY).

(2) Cripplegate, 1576 2; Walbrook, 1576 1;

Shambrooke loc. from Sambrook (Salop).

(4) Shambrooke Coleman Street, 1576 1; Cornhill, 1576 1, 1582 2;
(1) Sambroke Cordwainer, 1576;
(1) Sambrooke Cordwainer, 1582;
(1) Sandbrok Farringdon Within, 1541;

Shard top. from OE sceard ‘cleft, gap’.

(1) Shard Dowgate, 1576;
(1) Sherd Dowgate, 1582;

Shattesham loc. from Shottisham (Sf);

(1) Billingsgate, 1541;

Shawcrosse loc. from Schakelcross (Db).

(1) Aldersgate, 1576;

Shawe top. from OE sceaga ‘wood, shaw’.

(11) Bassishaw, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 2, 1576 1, 1582 3; Vintry, 1582 1;

Sheffeilde loc. from Sheffield (Bk, Sx, WRY).

(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

Shelden loc. from Sheldon (De, Db, Wa).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Shelley loc. from Shelley (Es, Sf, WRY).

(1) Queenhithe, 1582;

Shelton loc. from Shelton (Be, Nf, Notts, Sa, Sta).

(3) Bishopsgate, 1541 2; Vintry, 1582 1;

Shepton loc. from Shepton (So) or Shipton (Glos, Salop, Ha, Do, Sx, Ox).
(1) Shepton Coleman Street, 1541;
(1) Shipton Langbourn, 1576;

Shepham loc. from Shipham (Som);

(2) Bridge, 1576 1; Vintry, 1582 1;

Sherborne loc. from Sherborne (Do, Gl, Wa), Serborne St John, Monk Sherborne (Ha), Sherburn (Du, ERY), Shurburn in Elmet (WRY), or Shirburn (O).

(1) Bishopsgate, 1541;

Sherington loc. from Sherington (Bk).

(3) Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Sherland loc. from Shirland (Db), Sheerland in Pluckley (K), or Sharland in Morechard Bishop (D).

(3) Sherland Aldersgate, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;
(1) Sherland Farringdon Within, 1576;

Sherley loc. from Shirley (Db, Ha, Su, Wa, WRY).

(3) Sherley Bridge, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;
(1) Sherle Bridge, 1576;
(1) Sherlie Walbrook, 1582;

Sherwood loc. from Sherwood (Notts) or top. from OE scīr ‘bright’ + wudu ‘wood’.

(1) Broad Street, 1576;

Shewte loc. from Shute, Shewte in Bovey Tracy (D), Sheetland in AMbersham (Sx), Shate, or Sheat (Wt), or top. from OE scīete ‘nook of land’.

(1) Shewte Tower, 1582;
(1) Shute Bridge, 1582;

Singleton loc. from Singleton (La, Sr).

(1) Singleton Cheap, 1582;
(1) Shyngeleton Farringdon Without, 1541;

Shore top. from ME schore ‘shore’.

(2) Shore Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(2) Shores Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Showell loc. from Showell (O).

(1) Tower, 1541;

Shrawley loc. from Shrawley (H&W) or Shrewley (Wa).

(3) Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1;

Sibthorpe loc. from Sibthorpe (Nt).

(1) Sibthorpe Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Sybthorpe Cripplegate, 1576;

Sidall loc. from Siddall (La), Siddall in Southowran (WRY), or Siddle in East Harlsey (NRY).

(1) Aldgate, 1576;

Sigeswicke loc. from Sedgwick (Westmorland) or Sedgewick Castle (Sx).
(1) Sigeswicke Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Sydgeweke Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Skelton** loc. from Skelton (Cu, ERY, NRY, WRY).

(1) Aldgate, 1576;

**Skern** loc. from the river Skerne (Du).

(1) Queenhithe, 1541;

**Skevington** loc. from Skevington (Lei).

(3) Aldersgate, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1;

**Skipwith** loc. from Skipwith (ERY).

(1) Skipwith Portsoken, 1582;
(1) Skipwyth Bishopsgate, 1541;

**Skydmore** loc. from some unidentified place; [R&W] say it was probably in the south.

(7) Skydmore Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 2; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(4) Skidmore Cheap, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1;
(1) Skydamore Candlewick, 1541;
(1) Skydmer Breadstreet, 1541;

**Slaughter** top. from OE *slōhtre* ‘slough, muddy place’, loc. from Upper, Lower Slaughter (Glos), or occ. from a derivative of ME slahter ‘slaughter’, for a butcher.

(1) Cripplegate, 1576;

**Sled** top. from OE slæd ‘valley’.

(1) Sled Bridge, 1582;
(1) Sledd Bridge, 1576;

**Sleford** loc. from Sleaford (L).

(1) Sleford Walbrook, 1582;
(1) Sleyforde Bishopsgate, 1582;
(1) Slyforde Walbrook, 1576;

**Sleepe** top. from OE *sleyp* ‘slippery place’ or loc. from Sleap (Sa).

(1) Sleepe Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Slepe Farringdon Without, 1576;

**Sloughe** top. from OE slōh ‘slough, miry place’.

(2) Sloughe Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Slowghe Bridge, 1541;

**Smalewood** loc. from Smallwood (Ches).

(1) Smalewood Farringdon Within, 1541;
(1) Smallwood Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) Smalwood Farringdon Within, 1582;

**Smalley** loc. from Smalley (Db).

(1) Broad Street, 1541;

**Smythewick** loc. from Smethwick (Che) or from a lost Smithwick in Southover (Sx).
Sneppé loc. from Snape (Sr, NRY) or top. from OE *snæp*, ON *snap* ‘pasture’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Snowden loc. from Snow End (Herts), Snowdon (De), or Snowden (WRY).

(3) Snowden Billingsgate, 1541 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
    (1) Snodon Farringdon Without, 1576;

Sole top. from OE *sol* ‘mud, wallowing place for animals’, loc. from Soles, or desc. from OFr *sole* ‘sole, lonely’.

(2) Breadstreet, 1582 1; Cheap, 1541 1;

Some loc. from Soham (Ca, Sf).

(3) Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 1;

Somerset loc. from Somerset.

(1) Somerset Farringdon Within, 1576;
    (1) Sumerset Farringdon Within, 1576;

Sonderland loc. from Sunderland (Cu, Du, La), North Sunderland (Nb), High Sunderland (WRY), or
top. from OE *sunderland* ‘land set apart for a special purpose’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Sonnyng loc. from Sonning (Ber).

(1) Walbrook, 1541;

Sotherton loc. from Sotherton (Sf).

(4) Sotherton Aldersgate, 1582 2; Broad Street, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1;
    (1) Southerton Broad Street, 1582;

Southcot loc. from Southcot (Berk) or top. from OE *sūð* ‘south’ + *cōl* ‘cot, cottage’.

(2) Southcot Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1;
    (2) Southcote Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

South the loc. from OE *sūð* ‘south’, for a man from the south.

(1) Candlewick, 1541;

Southeworth the loc. from Southworth (La).

(1) Southeworth Cordwainer, 1576;
    (1) Southworth Farringdon Without, 1541;

Southowse top. from OE *sūð* ‘south’ + *hūs* ‘house’.

(1) Broad Street, 1582;

Southwell loc. from Southwell (Nt).

(2) Southwell Farringdon Without, 1541;
    (1) Southwall Farringdon Without, 1582;
    (1) Southwall Farringdon Within, 1576;

Southwood top. from OE *sūð* ‘south’ + *wudu* ‘wood’, for a dweller in the south wood, or one who lives
south of the wood.

(1) Cripplegate, 1541;
Soutt desc. from OE sūð ‘south’.
   (1) Breadstreet, 1541;

Sowthwik loc. from Southwick (Du, Glos, Hants, Northants, Sx, Wil).
   (1) Bridge, 1541;

Spaldinge loc. from Spalding (Li).
   (1) Lime Street, 1576;

Spence top. from ME spense, spence from OFr despense ‘larder’.
   (3) Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Spilsberie loc. from Spelsbury (Ox).
   (1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Stafferton loc. from Staverton (De, Glo, Northants, Wi).
   (2) Stafferton Aldersgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
   (2) Staverton Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;

Stafford loc. from East, West Stafford (Do).
   (4) Stafford Broad Street, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;
   (1)Stafforde Farringdon Without, 1576;

Stamford loc. from Stamford (Li).
   (1) Stamford Farringdon Without, 1582;
   (1) Stamforde Farringdon Without, 1576;
   (1) Stampford Cripplegate, 1541;

Stanlacke top. from OE stān ‘stone, stoney’ + lacu ‘stream’.
   (1) Coleman Street, 1582;

Standen loc. from Standen (Berks, La, W, Wt), Standen in Biddenden (K), Standen in East Grimstead (Sx), Standon (He, St), or top. from OE stan ‘stone’ + denu ‘valley’ or dūn ‘hill’.
   (2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Standishe loc. from Standish (Lancs, Glos).
   (2) Standishe Cheap, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;
   (2) Standyshe Aldersgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1;
   (1)Standyeche Cheap, 1582;

Stanfeeld loc. from Stanfield (Ni, St) or top. from OE stān + feld ‘stony field’.
   (1) Stanfeeld Cripplegate, 1582;
   (1) Stanfeild Lime Street, 1582;
   (1) Stanfeld Cornhill, 1541;
   (1) Stanfield Aldersgate, 1541;

Stanger loc. from Stanger in Embleton, Stangrah in Whitbeck (Cu), or Stanghow (NRY), or top. from OE stan ‘stone’ + ḡarde ‘triangular piece of land’.
   (2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Stanhope loc. from Stanhope (Du) or top. from OE stan ‘stone’ + hop ‘valley’.
   (1) Castle Baynard, 1582;
Stanley loc. from Stanley (Db, Du, Glos, Staf, Wi, WRY).

(7) Stanley Aldersgate, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1;
    (1) Stanley Billingsgate, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;
    (1) Stanlye Farringdon Without, 1582;

Stanton loc. from any of various places named Stanton or Staunton.

(4) Stanton Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;
(1) Staunton Farringdon Without, 1582;

Stapleford loc. from Stapleford (Ca, Ches, Es, He, Lei, Li, Notts, Wi).

(1) Stapleford Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) Stapleforthe Farringdon Without, 1582;

Staples top. from OE *stapel ‘post, pillar’.

(3) Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1;

Stapulton loc. from Stapleton (Cumb, Glos, He, Leic, Salop, Som, NRY, WRY).

(1) Castle Baynard, 1541;

Starton loc. from Starton (Wa).

(2) Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Statham loc. from Statham (Che).

(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Staveley loc. from Staveley (Db, La, We, WRY).

(1) Candlewick, 1541;

Stepney loc. from Stepney (Mx).

(1) Tower, 1541;

Sterrupp loc. from Styrrup (Notts) or met. from OE stīrāp ‘stirrup’.

(1) Sterrupp Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Stirrop Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) Sturropp Farringdon Within, 1582;

Stewkley loc. from Stuckley (Hu) or Stewkley (Bucks).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Stock top. from OE *stocce ‘clearing with tree-stumps’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Stockeley loc. from any of various places named Stockleigh or Stokeley.

(1) Stockeley Farringdon Without, 1541;
(1) Stockley Tower, 1582;

Stockton loc. from Stockton (Ch, He, Nf, Sa, W, Wa, WRY), Stockton Heath (Ch), Stockton on Tees (Du), Stockton on Teme (Wo), or Stockton on the Forest (NRY).

(1) Broad Street, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

Stockwood loc. from Stockwood (Do, So) or Stoke Woods (D).
(2) Cheap, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;
(1) Sytharpe Cheap, 1582;

Stokes top. from OE *stocc* ‘stock, trunk, stump’.

(10) Stokes Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1; Bridge, 1576 2; Cripplegate, 1576 2; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Lime Street, 1541 1;
(7) Stockes Billingsgate, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1541 1; Billingsgate, 1582 2; Bridge, 1582 2; Farringdon Within, 1576 1;
(1) Stock Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) Stooke Billingsgate, 1582;

Stokkewell loc. from Stockwell (Sr, So) or top. from OE *stocc* ‘stock, stump, trunk’ + *wiella* ‘well, stream’.

(2) Stockwell Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Stokkewell Cordwainer, 1541;

Stone loc. from Stone (Sta, Wor) or top. from OE *stân* ‘stone’.

(13) Stone Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Cheap, 1576 2, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(4) Stanes Bridge, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1582 1;
(1) Stagnes Broad Street, 1576;

Stonehouse loc. from Stonehouse (De, Glos) or top. from OE *stân* ‘stone’ + *hûs* ‘house’.

(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Stoneley loc. from Stoneleigh (Wa) or Stonely (Hu).

(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Stopes top. from ON *stólpí* ‘post, boundary mark’ or OE *stoppa* ‘pail, bucket’, used for a pit or hollow.

(1) Cheap, 1576;

Stowe loc. from any of various places called Stow or top. from OE *stów* ‘place, holy place’, in ME ‘church, monastery’.

(5) Cornhill, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Lime Street, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Stratforde loc. from any of various places named Stratford.

(1) Walbrook, 1576;

Streaton top. from OE *strät* ‘street’ + GET WORD ‘end’.

(2) Streaton Cripplegate, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1576 1;
(1) Stretton Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Stretton Langbourn, 1541;

Streete top. from OE *strät* ‘street, Roman road’ or loc. from Street (He, K, So), all located near a Roman road.

(4) Streete Candlewick, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;
(1) Strate Broad Street, 1582;
(1) Streets Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Strete Aldgate, 1541;
(1) Stretes Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Strett Portsoken, 1541;

Stroder top. from ME *strother, strodere* ‘marsh’.

(2) Bassishaw, 1541;
**Stroude** loc. from Strood (K) or Stroud (Glos) or top. from OE *strōd* ‘marshy ground’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

**Stryklond** loc. from Strickland (Westmorland).

(1) Walbrook, 1541;

**Stuckey** loc. from Stiffkey (Ni), pronounced *Stukey*.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Studley** loc. from Studley (O, W, Wa, WRY), Stoodleigh (De), or Stoodley (De).

(2) *Studley* Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 1;  
(1) *Studleye* Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Stycche** top. from OE *stycce* ‘piece of land’.

(2) *Stycche* Farringdon Without, 1576;  
(1) *Stiche* Farringdon Without, 1582;  
(1) *Stytche* Breadstreet, 1582;

**Style** top. from OE *stīgol* ‘stile, steep ascent’.

(7) *Style* Bassishaw, 1541 1; Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1541 1, 1582 1;  
(1) *Stile* Langbourn, 1576;

**Sucklay** loc. from Suckley (Wo).

(1) *Sucklay* Queenhithe, 1582;  
(1) *Suckley* Queenhithe, 1576;  
(1) *Sukley* Cordwainer, 1541;

**Sugden** loc. from Sugden (WRY).

(2) Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Sutclife** top. from OE *sūð* ‘south’ + *clif* ‘cliff’.

(1) Coleman Street, 1582;

**Sutton** loc. from Sutton (Ca, I, K, Sf, So).

(17) Aldersgate, 1541 2, 1576 1, 1582 1; Aldgate, 1541 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 2, 1582 3; Coleman Street, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;

**Swarland** loc. from Swarland (Northum).

(1) Broad Street, 1576;

**Swingfeld** loc. from Swingfield (Ke).

(2) *Swingfeld* Bridge, 1582;  
(1) *Swingfeld* Bridge, 1576;  
(1) *Swyngefeld* Bridge, 1576;

**Swynborne** loc. from Swinburn (Northumb) or top. from OE *swin* ‘swine’ + *burna* ‘stream, brook’.

(1) *Swynborne* Vintry, 1541;  
(1) *Swynborne* Castle Baynard, 1582;

**Swynerton** loc. from Swynnerton (Staf).
Swynerton Cripplegate, 1576; Langbourn, 1576 1;
(1) Swynerton Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Swynnerton Billingsgate, 1576;
(1) Swynnerton Queenhithe, 1582;

Swynghliserste loc. from an unidentified place named Swindlehurst, probably in the north.

(1) Swynghliserste Cordwainer, 1576;
(1) Swynlerst Cordwainer, 1582;

Swynton loc. from Swinton (La, WRY, NRY).

(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Sydnam loc. from Sydenham (De, Ox, So).

(1) Dowgate, 1576;

Sydney top. from OE *sīd + īeg* ‘wide well-watered land’. The derivation of this name from Saint Denis (Normandy) is utterly without base.

(1) Walbrook, 1576;

Tadlow loc. from Tadlow (Ca).

(1) Langbourn, 1541;

Tanfield loc. from Tanfield (Du), or East, West Tanfield (NRY).

(1) Dowgate, 1582;

Tapley loc. from Tapeley (D).

(1) Castle Baynard, 1582;

Tarbock loc. from Tarbock (La).

(1) Aldgate, 1582;

Tarleton loc. from Tarleton (Glos, La).

(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Tatton loc. from Tatton (Ch, Do).

(1) Cornhill, 1576;

Temple top. from OE *templ*, ME, OFr *tempel* ‘temple’.

(1) Bridge, 1541;

Tetforde loc. from Tetford (Li) or Thetford (Nf).

(1) Lime Street, 1576;

Tetley loc. from Tetlow (La), Tetley (Ches, La), or Titley (He).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Tetlowe loc. from Tetlow (La).

(1) Breadstreet, 1576;

Thickines loc. from Thickness (Staf).

(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

200
Thornbury loc. from Thornborough (Bu), Thornbrough (Northumb, NRY, WRY), or Thornbury (De, Glos, He).

(1) Castle Baynard, 1582;

Thornby loc. from Thornby (Nth).

(1) Castle Baynard, 1541;

Thorne top. from OE þorn ‘thorn-bush(es)’ or loc. from Thorne (So, WRY).

(2) Cornhill, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Thornehill loc. from Thornhill (Db, Do, Wi, WRY).

(2) Thornehill Cornhill, 1576 1, 1582 1;

(1) Thornell Cheap, 1576;

Thorneton loc. from any of various places named Thornton.

(2) Thorneton Aldgate, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1541 1;

(1) Thorenton [sic] Cheap, 1576;

(1) Thornton Farringdon Without, 1582;

Thorny loc. from Thorney (C, Mx, Nt, Sf, So) or West Thorney (Sx).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Thorpe loc. from any of various places called Thorp(e) or top. from OE þorp ‘hamlet, outlying dairy farm’.

(6) Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Cornhill, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1;

Throgmorton loc. from Throckmorton (Wo).

(1) Queenhithe, 1582;

Thurland loc. from Thurland (La).

(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

Thurlowe loc. from Thurlow (Sf).

(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Thwaytes loc. from Thwaite (Nf, Sf) or top. from ON þveit ‘meadow, piece of land’.

(3) Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cheap, 1582 1;

Tilley loc. from Tilly-sur-Seulles (Calvados) or Tilly (Eure) or occ. from OE tília, ME tilie from OE tilian ‘to till’. [R&amp;W] note that this could also be a dim. of Till from Matilda.

(1) Tilley Tower, 1582;

(1) Tyllie Aldersgate, 1541;

Tilston loc. from Tilston (Ches).

(2) Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Tilton loc. from Tilton (Lei).

(1) Aldgate, 1541;

Towers loc. from Tours (Indre-et-Loire).

(3) Cripplegate, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1; Lime Street, 1582 1;
Townerowe top. from OE tun + raw ‘town-row’.
(1) Cripplegate, 1576;

Townley loc. from Towneley (La) or top. from OE tun ‘farm, village’ + leah ‘clearing’.
(2) Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

Tracie loc. from Tracy-Bocage or Tracy-sur-Mer (Calvados).
(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Traford loc. from Trafford (La) or Bridge, Mickle, Wimbolds Trafford (Ch).
(1) Trafford Cripplegate, 1576;
(1) Trayforde Cripplegate, 1582;

Tree top. from OE tréow, ME treow, trew ‘tree’.
(2) Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Trent loc. from Trent (Do) or the River Trent.
(1) Candlewick, 1541;

Treavor loc. from Trevor (Denbigh, Anglesey).
(1) Treavor Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Treuour Farringdon Without, 1576;

Trolopp loc. from Troughburn (Northumb), earlier Trolhop.
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Troughton loc. from Troughton (La).
(1) Dowgate, 1576;

Tuckehyll loc. from Tuckhill (Salop).
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Tudnam loc. from Tuddenham (Nf, Sf).
(1) Cheap, 1582;

Tufton loc. from Tufton (Ha).
(1) Coleman Street, 1582;

Turbervyle loc. from Thouberville (Eure).
(1) Walbrook, 1576;

Turville loc. from Turville-la-campagne (Eure).
(2) Turvile Cheap, 1576 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(1) Turveyle Cheap, 1582;

Tweddyll loc. from the valley of the Tweed.
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Twesell top. from OE twisla ‘fork’ CHECK MEANING.
(1) Aldersgate, 1541;

Twiselton loc. from Twistleton (WRY) or Twiston (La).
(1) Twiselton Langbourn, 1576;
(1) Twisilton Tower, 1582;

**Twyford** loc. from Twyford (Berk, Bk, Db, Ha, He, L, Lei, Mx, Nf).

(3) Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;

**Twynam** loc. from Twineham (Sx) or Twinham (Ha).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

**Twysse** loc. from Twiss (La).

(1) Coleman Street, 1582;

**Twyst** loc. from Twist (De) or Twist Wood (Sx).

(1) Coleman Street, 1576;

**Tycheborne** loc. from Tichborne (Hants).

(2) Bassishaw, 1541 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;

**Tycle** loc. from Tickhill (WRY).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

**Tyllysworthe** loc. from Tilsworth (Bed).

(1) Breadstreet, 1541;

**Tyndall** loc. from Tynedale, the valley of the Tyne, or Tindale (Cu).

(2) Tyndall Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Tindall Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Tindle Aldersgate, 1576;

**Tysdall** loc. from Teesdale (GET COUNTY).

(2) Tysdall Portsoken, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;
(1) Tysdale Coleman Street, 1582;
(1) Tysdale Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Tytchborne** loc. from Tichbourne (Hants).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

**Udall** loc. from Yewdale (La).

(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

**Underhill** top. from OE hlāw ‘hill’ or loc. from Underhill (De).

(2) Aldersgate, 1541 1; Cheap, 1541 1;

**Underwood** top. from OE wudu ‘wood’.

(1) Underwood Farringdon Within, 1541;
(1) Underwoode Bishopsgate, 1541;

**Unthanke** loc. from Unthank (Cu, Northumb, NRY).

(1) Unthanke Billingsgate, 1582;
(1) Vthankes Billingsgate, 1576;

**Upchurch** loc. from Upchurch (Ke).

(1) Aldgate, 1582;
Ursewyke loc. from Urswick (La).
   (1) Langbourn, 1541;

Vailes top. from ME val(e), OFr val ‘valley’.
   (1) Vailes Aldersgate, 1582;
   (1) Vayle Cheap, 1582;

Vallence loc. from Valence (Drôme).
   (1) Queenhithe, 1576;

Varnam loc. from Farnham (Bu, Do, Ess, Sf, Sr, WRY).
   (3) Varnam Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
   (1) ffarnam Farringdon Without, 1576;

Varney loc. from a French place named Vernay.
   (1) Cornhill, 1576;

Vause loc. from Vaux, a common French place name or desc. from OE fals ‘false’.
   (1) Bridge, 1576;

Veer loc. from Ver (La Manche, Calvados).
   (1) Aldgate, 1541;

Venables loc. from Venables (Eure).
   (3) Aldgate, 1541 1; Dowgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Vernam loc. from Vernon (Eure).
   (1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Vesye loc. from Vessey (La Manche).
   (1) Cheap, 1582;

Villers loc. from any of various French places named Viller(s) or Villier(s).
   (1) Villers Cripplegate, 1576;
   (1) Vyillers Tower, 1541;

Vpton loc. from any of various places named Upton.
   (1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Vtley loc. from Utley in Keighley (WRY).
   (1) Bridge, 1576;

Vynes top. from OFr vine ‘vine’, usually for someone working at a vinyard, but also for someone at
   the sign of the Vine, a winemaker.
   (1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Waddington loc. from Waddington (Li, Sr, WRY).
   (1) Waddington Cripplegate, 1582;
   (1) Wadyngeon Broad Street, 1541;

Wadford loc. from Wadeford (So) or Watford (He, Northants).
   (1) Cornhill, 1576;
Wadley loc. from Wadley (Berk).
   (1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Wakefeld loc. from Wakefield (Nth, WRY).
   (1) Cheap, 1541;

Wakley loc. from Wakeley (Herts).
   (1) Breadstreet, 1541;

Walden loc. from Walden (NRY), Saffron Walden (Ess), or King’s, St Paul’s Walden (Herts).
   (7) Walden Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 2;
   (1) Walden Bassishaw, 1541;

Walforde loc. from Walford (Do, He, Salop) or Walford Hall (Wa).
   (1) Billingsgate, 1576;

Walkeden loc. from Walkden (GMAn).
   (3) Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1;

Wall top. from OE weall ‘wall’ or walle, a West Midlands dialectal form of welle ‘well, stream’.
   (5) Wall Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 1;
   (2) Wall Candlewick, 1541 1; Tower, 1582 1;

Walmesley loc. from Walmersley (La).
   (1) Broad Street, 1582;

Walpole loc. from Walpole (Nf, Sf).
   (1) Walpole Bishopsgate, 1576;
   (1) Walpoole Bishopsgate, 1582;

Walsingham loc. from Great, Little Walsingham (Nf).
   (6) Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Walton loc. from one of many places by this name.
   (8) Aldersgate, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1541; Coleman Street, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 1;

Walworth loc. from Walworth (Du).
   (1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Wardall loc. from Weardale (Du) or Wardle (Che, La).
   (4) Bridge, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;

Warefeilde loc. from Warfield (Berk).
   (1) Warefeidle Cheap, 1582;
   (1) Warfelde Cheap, 1576;

Warham loc. from Wareham (Do) or Warham (He, Nf).
   (1) Coleman Street, 1582;

Warnesley loc. from Walmersley (La).

205
(1) Broad Street, 1576;

**Warren** loc. from La Varenne (Sein-Inférieure).

(17) Warren Aldersgate, 1541 1; Breadstreet, 1541 1; Broad Street, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1;
Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 3, 1582 1; Farringdon
Without, 1576 1, 1582 2; Vintry, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) **Warran** Broad Street, 1576;

**Warter** loc. from Warter (ERY).

(1) Cordwainer, 1582;

**Warton** loc. from Warton (La, Northumb, Wa).

(1) Walbrook, 1541;

**Washeford** loc. from Washford (So) or Washford Pyne (D).

(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

**Washwood** loc. from Washwood (Wa).

(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

**Waterford** loc. from Waterford (He).

(1) Dowgate, 1541;

**Waterhouse** top. from OE *wæter* ‘water’ + *hūs* ‘house’, for a house by the water or for a moated house.

(2) Waterhouse Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1;
(1) Waterhouse Cordwainer, 1576;
(1) Waterhouse Cordwainer, 1582;

**Watton** loc. from Watton (He, Nf, ERY) or Watton in Bere Ferrers (D).

(2) Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Way** top. from OE *weg* ‘road, path’ or loc. from Waye (De, Do).

(1) Candlewick, 1576;

**Waythe** loc. from Wath (NRY, WRY), Wade (Sf), Waithe (L), or top. from ON *vað* ‘ford’.

(1) Castle Baynard, 1576;

**Weekes** loc. from Week (De, Cornwall) or top. from OE *wīc* ‘dairy-farm’.

(4) Weekes Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Portsoken, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;
(1) Weakes Candlewick, 1576;
(1) Weckes Aldgate, 1582;
(1) Wekes Portsoken, 1582;

**Welde** top. from West Saxon *weald* ‘forest, woodland’ or loc. from Weald (Es, K, Ha, Ox, Sx) or Wield (Ha).

(2) Cheap, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1;

**Welden** loc. from Weldon (Northants).

(1) Broad Street, 1582;

**Welles** loc. from Wells next the Sea (Nf) or Wells (Som), or top. from OE *wella* ‘well’.

(4) Welles Bassishaw, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Wells Bishopsgate, 1582;
Wellesborne loc. from Wellesbourne (Wa).
(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Wellpeley loc. from Whelpley Hill (Buck);
(1) Cordwainer, 1541;

Welton loc. from Welton (Cu, Li, Northants, Northumb, Som, ERY).
(2) Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Wemmes loc. from Wemyss (Fife).
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Wendon loc. from Wendens Ambo or Wendon Lofts (Ess).
(2) Cheap, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;

Wenham loc. from Wenham (Sf, Sx).
(1) Aldersgate, 1541;

Went top. from ME went(e) ‘cross-road’.
(2) Aldersgate, 1541 1, 1576 1;

West top. from OE west ‘west’, for a man who lives in the west or west of town’.
(7) West Breadstreet, 1576 2, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1541 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(4) Weste Candlewick, 1576 1, 1582 1; Lime Street, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Westby loc. from Westby (La, Li, WRY).
(1) Westby Castle Baynard, 1582;
(1) Westbye Farringdon Without, 1576;

Westley loc. from Westleigh (De, La), Westley Waterless (Ca), or Westley (Sf).
(2) Westley Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 1;
(1) Westley Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) Westle Castle Baynard, 1576;

Westmere top. from OE west + mere ‘west pool’.
(1) Westmere Farringdon Within, 1541;
(1) Westmore Candlewick, 1541;

Westmerland loc. from Westmorland.
(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Weston loc. from one of various places named Weston or top. from OE west ‘west’ + tun GET OE WORD and meaning, for one living in the west farm or west of town.
(4) Weston Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Westone Farringdon Without, 1582;

Westwood loc. from Westwood (K, Wa, Wi, Wo) or top. from OE west ‘west’ + wudu ‘wood’.
(1) Westwood Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Westwoode Broad Street, 1582;

Westwray loc. from Westry (Ca).
Westwray Bridge, 1582; Cheap, 1576; Westwray Broad Street, 1582;

Wetherall loc. from Wetheral (Cu).

(3) Wetherall Aldersgate, 1576; Aldgate, 1582; Langbourn, 1576;
(2) Wetherhill Langbourn, 1541 1, 1582 1;

Wethypole loc. from Withypoole (Salop, So).

(1) Dowgate, 1541;

Wetwood loc. from Wetwood (Staf).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Whalley loc. from Walley Hall (Ess), Whalley (La) or Whaley (Db).

(5) Whalley Bishopsgate, 1576; Bridge, 1576, 11582; Farringdon Within, 1576; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;
(3) Walley Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(1) Whawley Farringdon Without, 1582;

Wharcop loc. from Warcop (Westmorland).

(1) Castle Baynard, 1541;

Wheatley loc. from Whatley (Wa), Whatley (So), or Wheatley (Ess, La, Notts, Ox, WRY).

(4) Billingsgate, 1541 1; Broad Street, 1576 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Whetstone loc. from Whetstone (Lei, Mx) or Whiston (Db).

(1) Walbrook, 1582;

Whitacre loc. from Wheatacre (Nf), Whitesacre (K), Whitacre (Wa), or High Whitaker (La).

(1) Whitsacre Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) Whittakers Castle Baynard, 1576;

Whitby loc. from Whitby (NRY, Ch).

(1) Dowgate, 1576;

Whitfeild loc. from Whitefield (Glo, La, Wight), Whitfield (De, K, Northants, Nb) or top. from OE hwīt ‘white’ + feld ‘field’.

(1) Whitfeild Aldgate, 1582;
(1) Whitfeild Langbourn, 1582;

Whitmore loc. from Whitmore (Sta), Whitmoor (De) or top. from OE hwīt ‘white’ + mor ‘moor, marsh, fen’.

(2) Whitmore Dowgate, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;
(1) Whymore Langbourn, 1582;

Whitney loc. from Whitney (He), Whitney Wood (Herts).

(1) Aldersgate, 1576;

Whittingham loc. from Whittingham (La, Nb), Whittinghame (East Lothian), or Wittenham (Berk).

(5) Aldersgate, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Whytby loc. from Whitby (Ch, NRY).

(1) Dowgate, 1582;
**Whytston** loc. from Whitstone (Co, D, Perth), Whitestone Fm (Sx), or Whiteston (Aberdeen).

(1) Walbrook, 1541;

**Whyttle** loc. from Whittle (La, Nb), Whittle-le-Woods (La), or Whitwell (Ca), or top. from OE *hwɪt* ‘white’ + *hlǣw* ‘hill’

(3) *Whyttle* Aldersgate, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) *Whittle* Aldersgate, 1576;

**Whyttton** loc. from Whitton (Du, Li, Mx, Nb, Sa, Sf) or Whitton in Morebattle (Selkirk).

(1) Aldgate, 1541;

**Whyttwell** loc. from Whitwell (Db, Do, Herts, Nf, R, We, Wt).

(1) Castle Baynard, 1541;

**Whytwood** loc. from Whitwood (WRY) or top. from OE *hwɪt* ‘white’ + *wudu* ‘wood’.

(1) Vintry, 1541;

**Wickliff** loc. from Wycliffe (NRY) or top. from OE *hwɪt* ‘white’ + *clif* ‘cliff’.

(1) *Wickliff* Aldersgate, 1576;
(1) *Wicklyff* Aldersgate, 1582;
(1) *Wyckliff* Breadstreet, 1576;

**Widgington** loc. from Wigginton (He, O, St, NRY), Wigton (Cu, WRY) or Wiggaton (D).

(1) *Widgington* Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) *Wiginton* Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) *Wydgington* Cripplegate, 1576;
(1) *Wyginton* Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) *Wyggant* Farringdon Within, 1576;

**Widhope** loc. from Widdop (WRY).

(1) Billingsgate, 1582;

**Wigan** loc. from Wigan (La) or pat. from OBret *Uticon, Guegon*.

(1) *Wigan* Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) *Wiggens* Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) *Wiggins* Queenhithe, 1582;
(1) *Wiggyns* Tower, 1582;
(1) *Wygan* Farringdon Without, 1576;

**Wilbraham** loc. from Great, Little Wilbraham (Ca).

(3) Broad Street, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Wilford** loc. from Wilford (Notts, Sf).

(5) *Wilford* Aldersgate, 1576 2; Billingsgate, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1;
(3) *Wilforde* Aldersgate, 1582 1; Aldgate, 1576 2;
(3) *Wyldford* Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Broad Street, 1541 2;
(1) *Wylford* Broad Street, 1541 1;
(1) *Wyllford* Aldersgate, 1582;

**Willmore** loc. from Wildmore (Li, Wo) or top. from OE *wilde* ‘wild, waste’ + *mor* ‘moor, marsh, fen’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;
Willoughby loc. from Willoughby (Leics, Li, Notts, War).

(1) Willoughby Vintry, 1576;
(1) Wylloughby Aldersgate, 1541;
(1) Wylloughbye Farringdon Within, 1541;

Willowes top. from OE wylig, weleg ‘willows’.

(2) Willowes Broad Street, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;
(1) Wyllowes Farringdon Without, 1576;

Wilton loc. from Wilton (Cu, He, Nf, Som, Wi, ERY, NRY).

(1) Tower, 1582;

Winbusshe loc. from Wimbish (Es).

(1) Bishopsgate, 1541;

Winche top. from OE wince ‘winch, pulley’, later ‘well-wheel, well’, also ‘bend in a river or valley’, or desc. from OE hlæpewince ‘lapwing’.

(1) Winche Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) Winckes Cheap, 1582;
(1) Winkes Cheap, 1576;
(1) Wynch Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) Wynk Cheap, 1541;

Windesor loc. from Little Windsor, Broadwindsor (Do).

(1) Windsor Bishopsgate, 1576;
(1) Wynsore Bishopsgate, 1541;

Windover loc. from Winds Over in Ilkely (WRY) or Wendover (Bucks).

(1) Windover Vintry, 1582;
(1) Wyndover Candlewick, 1541;

Winington loc. from Winnington (Ch, St).

(2) Winington Broad Street, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(1) Wynnington Cripplegate, 1576;

Wintrop loc. from Winthorpe (L, Nt).

(1) Wintrop Cornhill, 1576;
(1) Wyntrop Bishopsgate, 1541;

Wistowe loc. from Wistow (Ca, NRY).

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Withenell loc. from Withnell (La).

(1) Cordwainer, 1582;

Withens loc. from Withens Clough (WRY) or top. from OE *wīthign ‘willow-trees’.

(1) Tower, 1582;

Woddall top. from OE wudu ‘wood’ + heall ‘hall’.

(1) Woddall Aldersgate, 1582;
(1) Woodall Aldersgate, 1582;

Wolhouse top. from OE wall + hús ‘wool-house’, for one who lives or works at a wool warehouse.
(2) Bridge, 1541 1, 1582 1;

Wollaston loc. from Wollaston (Nth, Sa, Wo).

(1) Wollaston Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) Wollyston Candlewick, 1582;
(1) Woollaston Farringdon Within, 1576;

Wolley loc. from Woolley (Berk, De, Hu, Wi, WRY) or Woolfly Fm (Sx).

(6) Wolley Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Tower, 1541 2;
(1) Wolleye Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(1) Wooley Breadstreet, 1582;

Wood top. from OE *wudu* ‘wood’ or sometimes desc. from OE *wōd* ‘wild, frenzied’.

(30) Wood Aldersgate, 1576 2; Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1541 1; Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1576 2, 1582 2; Langbourn, 1576 2, 1582 1; Portsoken, 1576 1, 1582 2; Queenhithe, 1576 1; Tower, 1582 2; Vintry, 1582 1;
(11) Woode Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 2; Bishopsgate, 1541 1, 1576 3; Dowgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;
(2) Wodde Bridge, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1;
(1) A Wodde Tower, 1541;
(1) At Wood Cornhill, 1541;
(1) A Woodde Tower, 1541;
(1) Woodde Aldgate, 1541;
(1) A Woode Bishopsgate, 1541;
(1) Delawoode Castle Baynard, 1582;

Woodam loc. from Woodham (Es, Sx) or top. from OE *wudu* ‘wood’ + *hām* ‘village’ or *hamm* ‘enclosure’.

(1) Woodam Vintry, 1582;
(1) Wooddam Vintry, 1576;

Woodborne loc. from Woodburn (Nb) or Woodburn in Oakford (D).

(1) Woodborne Aldersgate, 1582;
(1) Woodbourne Aldersgate, 1576;

Woodfall loc. from Woodfalls (Wi), Woodfall Hall (La) or top. from OE *wudu* ‘wood’ + GET WORD FOR ‘fold’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Woodford loc. from Woodford (Che, Co, Es, Northants, Wi) or Woodford in St Boswells (Roxburgh).

(3) Woodford Aldgate, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 1;
(1) Wodford Breadstreet, 1541;
(1) Woodforde Aldgate, 1576;

Woodhouse top. from OE *wudu* + *hūs* ‘wood-house’, a house in a woods.

(5) Woodhouse Aldersgate, 1582 2; Candlewick, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1582 1;
(1) Woodhouse Broad Street, 1541;

Woodland top. from OE *wudu* ‘wood’ + *land* ‘land’.

(3) Woodland Cripplegate, 1541 2; Farringdon Within, 1541 1;
(1) Woodland Farringdon Without, 1541;
Woodley loc. from Woodleigh (De) or top. from OE wudu ‘wood’ + lēah, ME legh, leigh ‘clearing’.

(1) Queenhithe, 1576;

Wordsworth loc. from Wadsworth (WRY).

(2) Wordsworth Aldersgate, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1;
(1) Wordsworth Breadstreet, 1582;

Worrall loc. from Wirral (Che) or Worrall (WRY).

(2) Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1541 1;

Worthington loc. from Worthington (La, Lei).

(1) Cordwainer, 1582;

Worthy loc. from Worthy (Ha, De).

(1) Worthy Cheap, 1576;
(1) Worthy Cheap, 1582;

Woster loc. from Worcester.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Wotton loc. from any number of places called Wootton or Wotton.

(16) Wotton Aldersgate, 1541 1; Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 2; Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1, 1576 3, 1582 3; Tower, 1541 1;
(1) Wotton Coleman Street, 1582;

Wray loc. from Wray Barton (De), top. from ON vrá ‘nook, corner; remote, isolated place’, or desc. from ME wry(e) ‘twisted, crooked, awry’.

(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Wroughton loc. perhaps from Wroughton (Wi).

(1) Wroughton Langbourn, 1576;
(1) Wroughton Portsoken, 1541;

Wycken loc. from Wicken (Ca, Northants), Wicken Bonhunt (Ess) or top. from OE wîc ‘dwelling-place, abode’, later used for ‘village, hamlet, town’, and then specifically for dairy-farms.

(1) Tower, 1582;

Wye (?) loc. from Wye (K) or var. of Guy, q.v.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Wykes top. from OE wîc ‘dwelling-place, abode’, later used for ‘village, hamlet, town’, and then specifically for dairy-farms, or loc. from Wix (Ess), or any of various places named Wick, Wyke, or Week.

(2) Bridge, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1;

Wylsher loc. from Wiltshire.

(1) Bridge, 1541;

Wyncott loc. from Wincott (Wa).

(1) Vintry, 1541;

Wyndell loc. from Windhill (WRY) or Windle (La).
Wynnynge ton loc. from Winnington (Ch, St).

(1) Cripplegate, 1576;

Wynyard top. from OE wingeard ‘vinyard’ or occ. for one who works in a vinyard.

(2) Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1;

Wysdon loc. from Wisdome (De).

(1) Coleman Street, 1541;

Wytham loc. from Witham (De, Es, Li, Som).

(2) Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 1;

Wythens top. from OE withign ‘willow’.

(2) Candlewick, 1582 1; Cheap, 1576 1;

Wythington loc. from Withington (Ch, Glos, He, La, Sa) or Witherington Fm (W).

(1) Castle Baynard, 1582;

Yale top. from Wel iöl ‘fertile upland’.

(2) Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Yardley loc. from Yardley (Es, Northats, Wor) or Yarley (Som).

(4) Yardley Broad Street, 1582; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 2;

(1) Yeardelye Farringdon Without, 1582;

(1) Yeerdale Breadstreet, 1541;

(1) Yerley Dowgate, 1582;

Yarrowe loc. from the river Yarrow (La) or desc. from Wel garw ‘rough, tempestuous’ or OE 3earwe ‘yarrow’.

(1) Bishopsgate, 1541;

Yates loc. from Yate (Glos) or top. from OE geat ‘gate’, perhaps for a gate-keeper.

(4) Aldgate, 1576 1; Coleman Street, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Yeldam loc. from Great, Little Yeldham (Ess) or Anham (Northum).

(2) Yeldam Dowgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;

(1) Yealdeam Candlewick, 1541;

Yorke loc. from York.

(1) Cheap, 1541;

Yoxsall loc. from Yoxall (St).

(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;
2.4 Descriptives

**Abbes** desc. from a possessive form OFr *abe, abet* ‘abbot’, or OFr *abbesse* ‘abbess’.

(1) Aldgate, 1541;

**Abbott** desc. from OE *abbod*, late OE *abbat, abbot* ‘abbot’.

(11) *Abbott* Billingsgate, 1582 1; Bridge, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 2, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1; Vintry, 1541 1, 1582 3;
(2) *Abbot* Broad Street, 1541 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
(1) *A Bott* Billingsgate, 1576;

**Abdye** desc. from ME *abbodie*, Lat *abbatia* ‘abbacy, abbey’, for one living at or working in an abbey.

(4) Breadstreet, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;

**Almon** desc. from OFr *aleman* ‘German’, loc. from Almeyne (a 14th C name for Germany), or pat. from OFr *Aelman*.

(1) Aldersgate, 1576;

**Amore** desc. from OFr *amo(u)r* ‘love’ or top. from OE *mōr* ‘moor, marsh’.

(1) Vintry, 1541;

**Amyas** loc. from Amiens or var. of *Amyes* (pat.), q.v.

(2) Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Angell** desc. from OFr *angele*, Lat *angelus* ‘angel, messenger’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

**Armes** desc. from OE *hearm* ‘evil, hurt, injury’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Armestrong** desc. from OE *earm* ‘arm’ + *strang* ‘strong’, ‘strong in the arm’.

(2) *Armestrong* Bridge, 1541 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1;
(2) *Armestronge* Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Averell** desc. from OFr *avril* ‘April’.

(5) Broad Street, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 2; Walbrook, 1541 1;

**Ballard** desc. from ME *ball* + -*ard* ‘bald-headed man’

(3) Bridge, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 2;

**Barefote** desc. from OE *bar* ‘bare’ + *fōt* ‘foot’, ‘bare-foot’, used for friars, pilgrims, and those doing penance.

(1) *Barefote* Langbourn, 1541;
(1) *Barfoote* Candlewick, 1582;

**Bargayn** desc. from ME *bargaine* ‘business arrangement or agreement’, for a merchant or trader.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

**Barons** desc. from OFr *barun, baron* ‘baron’.

(2) Breadstreet, 1541 1; Bridge, 1541 1;

**Bassat** desc. from OFr *basset*, a dim. of bas ‘low’, used of stature.
Bassat Aldgate, 1582;  
Bassett Aldgate, 1576;  
Basse desc. from OFr bas, basse, ME bass ‘low’, for a short man, or from OE bærs ‘bass, a type of fish’.

Bateman desc. ‘servant of Bate’, a pet form of Bartholomew. [R&W] say that this type of surname was “formely common in Yorkshire”. Bateman was also used as a given name, so this may also be a pat.

Bayes desc. from OE, ME bæn ‘bone’ or top. from ME bayne, Fr bain ‘bath’.

Bayard desc. from OFr baiaert, baaird ‘bay-colored’, usually used of horses and later coming to be a generic term for a horse. So the effect of the nickname was also ‘proud, stubborn as a horse’. This is also possibly occ. from OFr bayard, baiaert ‘hand-barrow used for heavy loads’, a metonym for OFr, AFr baiaerde ‘mason’s laborer’.

Beale desc. from OFr bele ‘beautiful’, mat. from the same word used as a personal name, or loc. from Beal (Northumberland) or Beal (WRY).

Beard desc. from OE beard ‘beard’ or loc. from Beard (Db).

Becher desc. from OFr bece ‘beech’, ‘dweller by the beech-tree’.

Beckett desc. from a dim. of OFr bec ‘little beak or mouth’ or loc. from Beckett (Be, De).

Bee desc. from OE beo ‘bee’, for a busy person.

Bellamy desc. from OFr bel ami ‘fair friend’.

Best desc. from ME, OFr beste ‘beast’ or met. from the same for someone who hears animals.
Bewe desc. from OFr bel, beu ‘beautiful, fair’.

(1) Cordwainer, 1541;

Bigges desc. from ME bigge ‘large, strong, stout’, or top. from the same word used as a generic toponym, in uncertain sense.

(3) Bigges Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(1) Bygges Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

Blacklocke desc. from OE blec + locc ‘black lock’, for one with black hair.

(1) Broad Street, 1541;

Blage desc. from a voiced form of OE blec ‘black’.

(1) Blage Cripplegate, 1576;
(1) Blagg Farringdon Within, 1541;
(1) Blagge Cheap, 1541;

Blake desc. from OE blaca, ME blāc ‘black’ or OE blāc, ME blā(k) ‘shining, bright’.

(3) Blake Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Lime Street, 1541 1;
(1) Blaick Billingsgate, 1576;

Blanck desc. from OFr blanc ‘white, fair’.

(2) Blanck Billingsgate, 1582 1; Bridge, 1541;
(2) Blanke Billingsgate, 1541 1; Bridge, 1541 1;

Blewe desc. from OFr bleu ‘blue’.

(2) Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Blithe desc. from OE blīðe ‘merry’.

(2) Blithe Aldgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;
(1) Blyth Cripplegate, 1576;

Blitheman desc. from OE blīðe ‘merry’ + mann ‘man’, or ‘man from Blyth’.

(1) Blitheman Aldersgate, 1541;
(1) Blyghman Castle Baynard, 1541;

Blundell desc. from OFr blondel, a dim. of blond ‘blond, fair’.

(2) Blundell Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 1;
(1) Blondell Walbrook, 1541;

Blunden desc. from a dim. of OFr blond ‘fair’.

(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Blunte desc. from OFr bland, blunt ‘blond’.

(5) Blunte Bassishaw, 1582 1; Cheap, 1582 2; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576;
(3) Blownte Bassishaw, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1;
(1) Blount Aldersgate, 1582;
(1) Blunt Cordwainer, 1541;
(1) Bluntt Farringdon Without, 1582;

Bodman desc. from OE boda ‘messenger’ + mann, ‘servant of the messenger’.

(1) Cheap, 1541;

Bodye desc. from OE bodig ‘trunk, frame, bodily presence’.
Bonam desc. from OFr bon homme ‘good man’; Bonham may also be a loc. from an unidentified place of this name.

Bonam Bridge, 1541;
Bonham Farringdon Within, 1541;

Bonde desc. from OE bōnda, būnda, ON bóni, bōndi ‘husbandman, peasant, churl’, later ‘unfree tenant, serf’, or pat. from ON Bóndi, ODa Bondi, Bundi, OSw Bonde.

Bonde Aldersgate, 1576 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 2, 1582 2; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Lime Street, 1582 1; Tower, 1541 1; Walbrook, 1576 1, 1582 2;
Bonde Aldersgate, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Bonevant desc. from Fr bon enfant ‘good child’.

Bonevant Candlewick, 1582;
Bonevante Candlewick, 1576;

Bonner desc. from ME boner(e), bonour, OFr bonneur ‘gentle, courteous’.

Bonner Cheap, 1576 2, 1582 3; Walbrook, 1576 1, 1582 1;
Bonar Candlewick, 1576;
Boner Bridge, 1576;

Bontinge desc. from bunting, a type of bird.

Cheap, 1582;

Borall desc. from ME borel, OFr baral ‘reddish-brown’ or met. from the same term used for woollen cloth of this color, or pat. from ME Borell.

Tower, 1541;

Borne desc. from OFr borgne ‘one-eyed, squint-eyed’.

Borne Breadstreet, 1541 1; Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cheap, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1576 2, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Vintry, 1541 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;
Borne Farringdon Within, 1541;
Bowerne Langbourn, 1541;

Bowerman desc. from OE būr ‘bower’ + mann ‘man’, ‘servant at the bower’.

Bowerman Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Cheap, 1582 1;
Borman Cheap, 1576;
Borman Bishopsgate, 1576;

Bowlders desc. from ME bulder ‘boulder, cobblestone’.

Broad Street, 1582;

Bowle desc. from OFr boule ‘round’.

Bowlinge desc. from ME boling ‘pollard’ or ME bolling ‘excessive drinking’.

Castle Baynard, 1582;

Bowman desc. from OE boga + mann ‘bowman, soldier who fights with a bow’.
(2) Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Dowgate, 1576 1;

**Brabam** desc. from Flemish *Brabant* ‘native of Brabant’, or loc. from Brabant.

(1) *Brabam* Bridge, 1582;
(1) *Braban* Farringdon Within, 1541;
(1) *Brabant* Bridge, 1576;
(1) *Brabon* Bridge, 1582;

**Bradfot** desc. from OE *brād* ‘broad’ + *fōt* ‘foot’.

(1) Coleman Street, 1541;

**Bragge** desc. from ME *brag(ge)* ‘lively, brisk, nettlesome’.

(3) Breadstreet, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Branche** desc. from OFr *branche, braunche* ‘branch; offspring, descendant’. [Hj] suggests that it’s a met. for a wood-cutter.

(6) *Branche* Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1541 2, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Vintry, 1541 1;
(4) *Braunche* Bridge, 1541 1; Candlewick, 1582 1; Cheap, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1541 1;

**Brayne** desc. from ME *brain* ‘furious, mad’.

(1) Bridge, 1541;

**Breame** desc. from OE *brēme*, ME *brem(e), brim(me)* ‘vigorous, fierce’, earlier ‘famous, noble’, or pat. from the same word used as a personal name.

(1) *Breame* Coleman Street, 1582;
(1) *Breme* Tower, 1541;

**Brende** desc. from ME *brend, Brent, Brind*, from the past participle of OE *beornan* ‘to burn’, used for criminals who have been branded, or top. from the same word for someone living near land cleared by burning.

(1) Bassishaw, 1582;

**Brett** desc. from OFr *Bret* ‘a Breton’ or OE *Bryt, Brit, Bret* ‘a Briton’, used of the Strathclyde Britons until c. 1300.

(3) Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1576 1;

**Bright** desc. from OE *beohart* ‘bright, beautiful, fair’.

(7) *Bright* Aldersgate, 1576 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1541 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;
(2) *Bryght* Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;
(1) *Brihte* Broad Street, 1582 1;

**Britton** desc. from OFr *Bret* ‘a Breton’.

(1) Aldgate, 1576;

**Brock** desc. from OE *brocc* ‘badger’, often used of a stinking, dirty person, or from OFr *broque, brocke* ‘young stag’, or top. from OE *broc* ‘stream, brook’.

(1) Bassishaw, 1582;

**Brockett** desc. from OFr *brocart, brocquart*, ME *broket, brocket* ‘a stag in its second year with its first horns’.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

**Brokeman** desc. from OE *brōc* ‘brook, stream’ + *mann* ‘man’, for a man living near a stream.
Brokeman Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
Brokman Farringdon Without, 1582;

Brothers desc. from OE broðor ‘brother’ or pat from. ON Bróðir, ODa Brothir.

(1) Cheap, 1541;

Browne desc. from OE brun, OFr brun ‘brown, or pat. from OE Brún or ON Brún.

(69) Browne Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1541 2, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1541 2; Broad Street, 1576 2, 1582 3; Candlewick, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 2; Cheap, 1576 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 2; Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1, 1576 4, 1582 6; Dowgate, 1576 1, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 4; Farringdon Without, 1576 7, 1582 3; Langbourn, 1576 1; Lime Street, 1541 1; Portsoken, 1576 1, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1, 1582 2; Tower, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1;

(5) Brown Candlewick, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1541 2; Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1;

(1) Broun Queenhithe, 1541;

Buck desc. from OE bucca ‘he-goat’ or bucc ‘male deer’, met. from the same for a dealer in skins or venison, or top. from OE bóc ‘beech-tree’.

(7) Buck Aldgate, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Bridge, 1576 3, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;

(4) Bucke Aldgate, 1576 1; Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;

(1) Buckes Farringdon Within, 1576;

Bull desc. from OE bula ‘bull’ or loc. from the sign of the Bull.

(11) Bull Cornhill, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 4; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;

(1) Bulle Farringdon Without, 1541;

Bullock desc. from OE bulluc ‘a bull-calf’.

(4) Bullock Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;

(3) Bullocke Bishopsgate, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

(2) Bullok Aldersgate, 1541 1; Aldgate, 1541 1;

(2) Bulloke Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1541 1;

(1) Bullockes Farringdon Within, 1576;

Burde desc. from ME burde ‘young lady, maiden’, probably derogatory.

(3) Burde Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576;

(2) Burd Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;

(1) Burdes Cornhill, 1576;

Burgayne desc. from Fr Bourgogne ‘man from Burgundy’.

(2) Burgayne Farringdon Without, 1541;

(1) Burgan Candlewick, 1541;

(1) Burgen Farringdon Without, 1582;

(1) Burgin Dowgate, 1576;

(1) Burgoygne Farringdon Within, 1582;

Burges desc. from OFr burges ‘inhabitant of a borough’, i.e., one with full municipal rights.

(2) Burges Breadstreet, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1;

(1) Burgesse Candlewick, 1582;

Burlace desc. from OFr bordelais ‘man from Bordeaux’.
(2) *Burlace* Coleman Street, 1576 1; Vintry, 1541 1;
(1) *Burlas* Coleman Street, 1582;
(1) *Burles* Farringdon Within, 1576;

**Burnell** desc. from ME *burnel* from OFr *brunel* ‘brown’ or pat. from the same word used as a personal name.

(5) Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Tower, 1541 2; Walbrook, 1582 1;

**Burnet** desc. from OFr *burnet*, *brunette* ‘brown, dark brown’. [R&W] say that the term was also used for cloth of this color, used for making hose, and so could be for a maker or seller of these.

(1) Breadstreet, 1541;

**Burr** desc. from ME *burre* ‘bur’, perhaps for an annoying person who is difficult to shake away.

(1) Cripplegate, 1576;

**Burrell** desc. from ME *borel* ‘unleared, rude, belonging to the laiety’ or ME *borel*, OFr *burel* ‘reddish-brown’. The term was also used for cloth of this color, and so this could be a met. for a maker or seller of borel.

(2) *Burrell* Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) *Borrell* Bridge, 1576;
(1) *Burrall* Cripplegate, 1582;

**Bustard** desc. from OFr *bistarde*, *bustarde* ‘bustard’.

(1) Cornhill, 1541;

**Byrde** desc. from OE *brid* ‘bird’.

(6) *Byrde* Aldersgate, 1582 1; Aldgate, 1541 1; Bridge, 1541 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Vintry, 1541 1;
(5) *Birde* Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Vintry, 1582 2;
(3) *Byrd* Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;
(2) *Bird* Aldersgate, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;
(1) *Brydde* Billingsgate, 1541;

**Bysmor** desc. from OE *bśmer*, *bśmor* ‘shame, disgrace’, used for a person worthy of scorn or ridicule, a lewd or a bawd.

(1) Bassishaw, 1541;

**Byssseye** desc. from OE *bysig* ‘busy’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Cambell** desc. from Gael *caimbeul* ‘wry or crooked mouth’.

(3) Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;

**Campe** desc. from OE *cempa* ‘warrior’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Campyon** desc. from ONFr *campian*, *campion* ‘combattant in an arena; champion’ or loc. from Champion Wood (K).

(5) *Campyon* Cordwainer, 1541 1; Dowgate, 1582 2; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Vintry, 1541 1;
(4) *Campion* Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1576 2;
(1) *Campyon* Cordwainer, 1541;
(1) *Champion* Cordwainer, 1541;
(1) *Champyon* Candlewick, 1541;
Cannon desc. from ME *canun*, ONFr *canonie*, *canoine* ‘clergyman living with others in a clergy house’.

(4) Cannon Breadstreet, 1541 1; Cornhill, 1576 1, 1528 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(1) Cannone Cordwainer, 1541;
(1) Canon Farringdon Without, 1576;

Careles desc. from OE *carlēas* ‘free from care; unconcerned, careless’.

(1) Careles Walbrook, 1582;
(1) Carles Candlewick, 1576;

Cawsey desc. from Fr *Cauchois* ‘man from the Pays de Caux (Seine-Inférieure) or top. from ME *cauce* ‘causeway’.

(2) Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Cayne perhaps desc. from dial. *cayn* ‘nobleman’, cf. [Wright].

(1) Cordwainer, 1582;

Cesar desc. from ME *caisere*, from Lat *caeser* ‘emperor’, for one who plays an emperor in a pageant or mystery play.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Champnes desc. from AFr *le champeneis* ‘man from Champagne’.

(1) Tower, 1541;

Chaunterell desc. from OFr *chanterelle* ‘a small bell; treble note string, or bell’, for a bellman.

(2) Chaunterell Cheap, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;
(1) Chaunterell Farringdon Within, 1541;

Cheales desc. from OE *cele* ‘cold, coldness’, ME *chile*, *chele* ‘cold, frost’.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

Cheke desc. from OE *céace*, *céce* ‘jaw-bone, cheek’.

(3) Cheke Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;
(1) Cheeke Farringdon Without, 1576;

Chevall desc. from OFr *cheval* ‘horse’ or met. from the same, for a chevalier or horseman.

(2) Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Chowe desc. from OE *céo* or OFr *choue* ‘chough’.

(1) Billingsgate, 1541;

Churchman desc. from OE *cyriceman* ‘custodian or keeper of a church’, later ‘ecclesiastic, clergyman’.

(2) Churchman Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Churchman Castle Baynard, 1541;

Cobbe desc. from OE *cobba* ‘big, leading man’, or pat. from the same word used as a given nam, from ON *Kobbi*, or from a pet form of *Jacob*.

(7) Cobbe Bassishaw, 1576 2; Candlewick, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
(3) Cobb Bassishaw, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1;

Coche desc. from We *coch* ‘red’.

221
Cockshed desc. from OE cocc ‘cock’ + heafod ‘head’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Coe desc. from ME co, coo, from ON ká ‘jackdaw’.

(2) Coe Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Coo Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Koe Farringdon Without, 1582;

Colley desc. from OE *colig ‘coaly, coal-black’.

(6) Colley Aldersgate, 1582 1; Bassishaw, 1576 1, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Lime Street, 1541 1;
(1) Coley Bridge, 1541;
(1) Colly Cordwainer, 1541;
(1) Collye Aldersgate, 1576;

Colte desc. or met. from OE colt ‘colt’, either for a lively, frisky person or for a dealer in horses.

(2) Colt Cheap, 1541 1; Walbrook, 1541 1;
(1) Coltes Castle Baynard, 1541;

Coney desc. from ME conig, cony ‘rabbit’ or met. from the same term, for a furrier.

(1) Coney Aldersgate, 1582;
(1) Cony Bridge, 1541;
(1) Conye Aldersgate, 1576;

Converse desc. from OFr convers, Lat conversus ‘converted’, used by Jews converted to Christianity or for a secular who converted to religious life as an adult.

(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Coppynger desc. from ME copping from OE copp ‘top, summit’, ‘dweller at the top of the hill’.

(1) Coleman Street, 1582;

Corbet desc. from OFr corbet ‘raven’.

(3) Corbet Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;
(3) Corbett Cordwainer, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;
(1) Corbit Cordwainer, 1576;

Corbyn desc. from ME corban, OFr corbin from corb ‘raven’ or loc. from Corbon (Calvados, Orne).

(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Cornewallys desc. from ME Cornwalish ‘Cornwalish, from Cornwall’.

(1) Cornewallis Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) Cornewallys Aldgate, 1541;

Cornyshe desc. from ME Cornish ‘Cornish’.

(3) Cornyshe Aldersgate, 1541 1; Bridge, 1541 1; Cheap, 1582 1;
(1) Cornishe Cheap, 1576;

Cosen desc. from OFr, ME cusin, cosin ‘kinsman, cousin’.

222
Coter desc. from OFr cotier ‘cottager’.
(1) Cheap, 1541;
Cotman desc. from OE cot ‘cottage’ + mann ‘man’, ‘cottager’.
(1) Aldgate, 1582;
Cotterell desc. from OFr coterel, a dim. of OFr cotier ‘cottager’.
(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;
Covell desc. from OF cuffe ‘cloak’.
(2) Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;
Crane desc. from OE cran ‘crane’, for a long-legged person.
(3) Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;
Craske desc. from ME craske ‘fat, lusty’.
(1) Cripplegate, 1576;
Crewse desc. from ME crus(e) ‘bold, fierce’ or loc. perhaps from Cruys-Strête (Nord).
(1) Bridge, 1541;
Crockett desc. from Afr croket, OFr crochet ‘curl or roll of hair’.
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;
Crompe desc. from OE crumb, crump, ME cromp, Crom, crump ‘bent, crooked’.
(2) Crompe Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Crumpe Cripplegate, 1576;
Crowe desc. from OE crāwe ‘crow’.
(5) Bassishaw, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 2;
Cumber desc. from OE cumb ‘valley’, ‘dweller in the valley’, or met. from a derivative of OE comb, camb ‘comb’, for a maker or seller of combs.
(2) Cumber Walbrook, 1576;
(1) Comber Walbrook, 1582;
Curtesse desc. from OFr corteis, curteis, later cortois, courtois ‘courteous’ or pat. from the same word used as a personal name.
(3) Curtesse Aldersgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;
(2) Curtes Bridge, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1541 1;
(2) Curtys Cornhill, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;
(1) Coortys Aldersgate, 1576;
(1) Cortys Billingsgate, 1582;
Dagger desc. or met. from OFr dague ‘dagger’, for a man who carries a dagger or for a maker or seller of daggers.
Damsell desc. from OFr *dameisele, damisele* ‘maiden’, usually for one of noble birth, or *dameisel* ‘young squire, page’. The byname was probably used to mean ‘effeminate’.

Dark desc. from OE *deorc* ‘dark’.

Dayssey desc. from OE *dæges-ceage* ‘daisy’.

Dee desc. from Wel *dhu* ‘black’.

Denman desc. from OE *denu* ‘valley’ + *mann* ‘man’, for one living in a valley.

Digges desc. from ME *digge* ‘duck’ or pat. from a voiced form of Dick.

Dixsey desc. from Lat *dixi* ‘I have spoken’, a name for a chorister deriving from the Psalm starting with this word.

Dobleday desc. from OFr *doublel* ‘double’ (used for twins) + ME *day(e), dey(e)* ‘servant’.

Dockett desc. from ME *duk(ke), duck, doke, dook* ‘duck’ + OE *hœafod* ‘head’, ‘duck head’.

Doll desc. from OE *dol* ‘foolish’.

Dolling desc. from OE *dølling* ‘dull one’.

Dolman desc. from OE *dāl*, ME *dole* ‘portion or share of land’ or ME *dull* ‘dull’ + OE *mann* ‘man’, for a man living near a boundary marker or for a dull, foolish man.

Done desc. from OE *dunn* ‘dull brown, dark, swarthy’.

Dormer desc. from Fr *dormeur* ‘sleeper, sluggard’.
Dowse desc. from OFr dolz, dous, ME douce, dowce ‘sweet’, or mat. from any of these used as a feminine name.

(1) Dowse Bridge, 1541;
(1) Dousse Dowgate, 1582;

Dowtye desc. from OE dohtig, dyhtig ‘valiant, strong’.

(2) Dowtye Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Doubty Bridge, 1541;
(1) Doughty Farringdon Without, 1541;
(1) Doughty Cheap, 1576;

Drake desc. from ME drake ‘male duck’ or ON draki ‘dragon’, or met. from OE draca ‘dragon’, used to refer to a battle standard, and hence a byname for a standard-bearer.

(1) Drake Aldersgate, 1582;
(1) Drakes Vintry, 1541;

Drewry desc. from OFr drairie, drouerie ‘love, friendship; love-token; sweetheart’.

(2) Drewry Billingsgate, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1;
(1) Drury Aldersgate, 1582;
(1) Drury Castle Baynard, 1576;
(1) Drury Castle Baynard, 1582;

Drey desc. from ME dre3, dregh ‘enduring, patient; doughty, fierce; slow, tedious’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Drinkill desc. from OE drinc hail ‘drink good health or good luck’.

(1) Tower, 1582;

Drought desc. from ME drouwe, droghte ‘dryness, lack of moisture; withered’, perhaps ‘thirsty, addicted to drinking’.

(2) Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Ducatt desc. from OFr ducat, It ducato ‘gold coin’ from Lat ducatus.

(1) Cheap, 1541;

Duck desc. from ME duk(ke), duck, doke, dook ‘duck’.

(1) Duck Cornhill, 1576;
(1) Ducke Cornhill, 1541;

Duke desc. from ME duc, duk(e), douk, doke, OFr duc ‘leader of an armory, captain’.

(2) Aldgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;

Dunce desc. from the scholastic theologian John Duns Scotus (who took his byname from Duns in Berwick, Scotland). The term was not used perjoratively until the humanist’s rebellion against the scholastics.

(1) Breadstreet, 1541;

Durdant desc. from OFr dur ‘hard’ + dent ‘tooth’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Eagle desc. from OFr, ME egle ‘eagle’.

(1) Eagle Queenhithe, 1576;
(1) Eagles Bishopsgate, 1582;
Elder desc. from OE eldra ‘elder, senior’.

(3) Aldersgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Emes desc. from OE éam, ME eme ‘uncle’.

(3) Billingsgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Eyre desc. from ME eir, eyr OFr eir, heir, AFr heyr, Lat heres ‘heir’, pat. from OE Ealhere, or loc. from Ayr.

(6) Eyre Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Aldgate, 1541 1, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;
(2) Ayer Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;
(1) Ayere Cornhill, 1576;
(1) Eayre Cheap, 1582;
(1) Eyere Farringdon Within, 1576;

Faune desc. from OFr faon, foun, ME faun, foun ‘young animal, cub; young fallow dear’, or pat. from this used as a personal name.

(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Faunte desc. from OFr enfant ‘child’.

(1) Faunte Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) ffaunte Farringdon Without, 1576;

Favor desc. from OFr favor, faveur ‘help, mercy, beauty’.

(1) Creeplegate, 1582;

Fayrefax desc. from OE fæger ‘fair’ + feax ‘hair’.

(1) ffayrefax Walbrook, 1576 1;
(1) Fearnfax Creeplegate, 1582;

Fayrmaners desc. from OE fæger ‘fair’ + GET WORD ‘manners’.

(1) Queenhithe, 1582;

Fayry desc. from OE fæger ‘fair’ + éage ‘eye’.

(1) Coleman Street, 1541;

Fesaunt desc. from ME fesaunt ‘pheasant’.

(1) Broad Street, 1541;

Fetiplace desc. from AFr fete place ‘make room’, for an usher. [R&W] note that this is a specifically Oxford name.

(2) Fetiplace Aldersgate, 1582 1; Bridge, 1582 1;
(1) ffetypace [sic] Bridge, 1576;

Fido desc. from Fr fitz deu ‘son of God’.

(1) Fido Breadstreet, 1582;
(1) ffidoe Breadstreet, 1576;

Fitze desc. from AFr fiz ‘son’.

(1) fitze Coleman Street, 1576;

Fleet desc. from ME flote ‘swift’, loc. from Fleet (Li), or top. from OE fléot ‘stream, estuary’.
(1) Fleet Langbourn, 1582;  
(1) Flete Farringdon Within, 1582;

**Fleminge** desc. from AN *fleming*, OFr *flamanc* ‘a Fleming, man from Flanders’.

(1) Fleminge Dowgate, 1582;  
(1) *ffleminge* Broad Street, 1576;  
(1) *fflemynge* Farringdon Within, 1582;  
(1) Flemynge Tower, 1582;  
(1) *fflemynge* Farringdon Within, 1576;

**Flower** desc. from ME *flur*, *flour*, OFr *flur* ‘flower’, or mat. from any of these used as a woman’s name.

(4) Flower Bridge, 1541 1; Coleman Street, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;  
(2) *fflower* Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1;  
(1) *fflowar* Aldersgate, 1576;

**Floyde** desc. from Wel *llwyd* ‘grey’.

(3) Aldersgate, 1582 2; Vintry, 1541 1;

**Folyett** desc. from a derivative of OFr *folier* ‘to play the fool, to dance about’.

(1) Cornhill, 1541;

**Foot** desc. from OE *fot* ‘foot’.

(1) Foot Billingsgate, 1576;  
(1) Fote Langbourn, 1582;  
(1) Fote Bridge, 1582;

**Fortescue** desc. from OFr *fort* ‘strong’ + *escu* ‘shield’.

(1) Fortescue Castle Baynard, 1582;  
(1) *ffortescue* Castle Baynard, 1576;

**Foxe** desc. from OE *fox* ‘fox’.

(10) Foxe Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1541 1; Cornhill, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 2; Farringdon Within, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1582 2;  
(4) *ffoxe* Aldersgate, 1576 2; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;  
(3) Fox Candlewick, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 2;  
(2) *fox* Cripplegate, 1576;

**Francklyn** desc. from AFr *fraunclein*, ME *frankeleyn* ‘freeman, landowner of free, but not noble, birth’.

(5) Francklyn Breadstreet, 1582 1; Bridge, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;  
(2) *ffranklyn* Bridge, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1576 1;  
(1) *francklyn* Aldgate, 1582;  
(1) *ffrancklyn* Farringdon Without, 1576;

**Frebarne** desc. from OE *фро* ‘free’ + *bearn* ‘child’.

(1) *ffrebarne* Farringdon Within, 1576;

**Freman** desc. from OE *фромман*, *фриман* ‘freeman, free-born man’ or pat. from the same word used as a given name.

(3) Freman Cordwainer, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1541 1;  
(2) *ffremen* Farringdon Without, 1582 1;  
(2) *ffremen* Farringdon Without, 1576;

**Frenche** desc. from OE *frenisc*, ME *frenscse*, *frenche* ‘French’
(4) *Frenche* Farringdon Without, 1582 3; Tower, 1582 1;
(3) *ffrenche* Farringdon Without, 1576;

**Frend** desc. from OE *fréond* ‘friend’.

(2) Candlewick, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1;

**Froste** desc. from OE *forst*, *frost* ‘frost’, either for someone with white-hair or for a cold, sullen person.

(3) *ffroste* Aldersgate, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1;
(1) *Frost* Aldersgate, 1582;
(1) *Froste* Cheap, 1582;

**Fryer** desc. from OFr *frère* ‘friar’.

(5) *ffryer* Candlewick, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 2; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;
(3) *Fryer* Aldersgate, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Portsoken, 1582 1;
(1) *Frer* Walbrook, 1541;
(1) *Frier* Broad Street, 1582;
(1) *ffrier* Bishopsgate, 1576;

**Fynche** desc. from OE *finc* ‘finch’, sometimes used of a simpleton.

(4) *Fynche* Bridge, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(3) *Finche* Aldgate, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1;
(3) *ffynche* Bridge, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1;

**Gains** desc. from OFr *engaigne*, Lat *ingania* ‘trickery, ingenuity’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

**Gale** desc. from OE *gāle* ‘light, merry, pleasant; wanton, licentious’ or Fr *gai* ‘gay, joyous’, pat. from OG *Walo*, or top. from ONFr *gaiole*, gaole, ME *gay(h)ole*, gayll(e), gaille ‘jail’.

(3) Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1541 1;

**Galle** desc. from Celtic *gall* ‘foreigner, stranger’.

(1) *Galle* Bishopsgate, 1582;
(1) *Galles* Billingsgate, 1582;

**Gamon** desc. from OE *gamen*, ME *gamen*, game ‘game’, for one who is good at or wins games.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

**Garnon** desc. from OFr *gernon*, *grenon* ‘moustache’.

(1) *Garnon* Bassishaw, 1576;
(1) *Garnons* Broad Street, 1582;

**Gascoyne** desc. from AFr *Gascon*, ME *Gascoun*, *Gascon* ‘Gascon, native of Gascony’ or loc. from Gascony (Fr *Gascoigne*).

(1) *Gascoyne* Cripplegate, 1541;
(1) *Gasken* Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) *Gaskyn* Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Gaudy** desc. from ME *gaudi* ‘trick, fraud’ or ME *gaudi* ‘yellow, yellowish’.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

**Gaye** desc. from ME *gai(e)*, OFr *gai* ‘fully of joy, lighthearted’ or loc. from a French place, perhaps Gaye (La Manche).

228
Geare  desc. from ME *gere* ‘sudden fit of passion; wild, changeful mood’.

Gentill  desc. from OFr, ME *gentil* ‘high-born, noble’.

Gest  desc. from OE *giest, gyst, gest* ‘guest, stranger’, from ON *gestr*.

Godner  desc. from ‘good enough’, for one who is easily satisfied.

Godsalve  desc. from ME *god* ‘good’ + OE *gamen* ME *gamen*, game ‘game’, ‘good game, good sport’.

Goddye  desc. from ME *godwine* ‘mistress of a house’.

Goodall  desc. from ‘good ale’, for a brewer.

Goodyeare  desc. from ME *goodyeare, goodier, goodere, goodye(e)re* ‘good year’, a phrase name.

Goose  desc. from OE *gos* ‘goose’ or ME *gos* ‘fool’.

Goseling  desc. from ME *goslyng* ‘gosling’ or pat. from *Goslin*, a form of *Jocelyn*.

Granger  desc. from AFr *graungier, OFr grangier* ‘granger, one in charge of a grange; farm bailiff’.

Graunt  desc. from AFr *graud, graunt, OFr grand, grant* ‘great’ or pat. from OE *Grante, Grente*.  

229
Graunt Breadstreet, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;  
Graunte Billingsgate, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1582 1;  
Grant Bishopsgate, 1582;  
Gravener desc. from OFr grand ‘great’ + veneor ‘hunter’.  
Gravener Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1;  
Gravener Dowgate, 1582;  
Gray desc. from OE græg ‘grey’ or loc. from Graye (Calvados).  
Graye Aldersgate, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1576 2, 1582 1; Tower, 1576 1;  
Gray Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Cheap, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 2; Langbourn, 1582 1;  
Gray Aldgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1; Portsoken, 1582 1;  
Greene Cheap, 1582 2; Farringdon Within, 1541 1;  
Greet desc. from OE græt ‘big, stout’, loc. from Greet (Glos, Salop, Wor) or top. from  
Greet Langbourn, 1582;  
Grover desc. from OE græf ‘grove’, ‘dweller by the grove’.  
Walbrook, 1541;  
Gwynne desc. from Wel gwyn ‘white, fair’ or pat. from the same word used as a personal name.  
Gwynne Cheap, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;  
Gwyn Langbourn, 1582;  
Gwyn Cheap, 152;  
Gyges desc. from ME gigge ‘flighty, giddy girl’ (used of both sexes).  
Tower, 1541;  
Gyn desc. from ME gin, ginne ‘snare, trap’ from OFr engin ‘skill, ingenuity’.  
Gyne Aldgate, 1576 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;  
Gyn Tower, 1541;  
Gyttons desc. from Wel gethin ‘dusky, swarthy’.  
Gyttons Breadstreet, 1541 1, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Cheap, 1582 1; Vintry, 1541 1;  
Gyttens Aldersgate, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1;  
Gyttys Aldersgate, 1582 1; Cheap, 1576 1;  
Gittinges Queenhithe, 1582;  
Gytten Castle Baynard, 1541;  
Gytten Bridge, 1576;  
Hagartes desc. from ME, OFr hagard ‘wild, untamed’.  
Castle Baynard, 1576;  
Haille desc. from ON heill ‘healthy, sound’ or loc. from Haile (Cu) or Hailes (Midlothian, East Lothian),  
or Hailes (Glos).  
Cheap, 1582;  
Hand desc. from OE hand, hond ‘hand’ or possibly pat. from OE *Hand.  
Hand Langbourn, 1576;  
Hande Langbourn, 1582;  
Hardy desc. from ME bold, courageous.
(2) *Hardy* Cheap, 1576 1; Cornhill, 1541 1;  
(1) *Hardie* Cheap, 1582;  
(1) *Hardye* Farringdon Within, 1541;  

**Hare** desc. from OE *hara* ‘hare’ or *hær* ‘hair’, or top. from OE *hær* ‘stony ground’.  
(5) Cheap, 1541 1, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 2;  

**Harker** desc. from a derivative of ME *herkien* ‘to listen’, for an eavesdropper.  
(2) *Harker* Breadstreet, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1;  
(1) *Harkar* Breadstreet, 1582;  

**Hart** desc. from OE *heorot*, ME *hert* ‘hart, deer’.  
(1) *Hart* Broad Street, 1576;  
(1) *Harte* Tower, 1576;  

**Hatcheman** desc. from OE *hæcce* ‘hatch’ + *mann* ‘man’, for a man dwelling near a hatch or sluice.  
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;  

**Haute** desc. from OFr *haut* ‘high’.  
(1) Bishopsgate, 1541;  

**Havers** desc. from OE *hafer* ‘he-goat’.  
(2) Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1;  

**Heard** occ. from OE *hierd* ‘herd, herdsman’.  
(2) *Heard* Aldgate, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1541 1;  
(2) *Herde* Aldgate, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1541 1;  
(1) *Herdes* Broad Street, 1541;  

**Herdson** desc. ‘son of the herd’, that is, ‘son of the herdsman’.  
(5) Aldgate, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1576 1; Billingsgate, 1541 1; Tower, 1582 2;  

**Heron** desc. from OFr *hairon*, ME *heiroun, hegron* ‘heron’.  
(1) *Heron* Broad Street, 1576;  
(1) *Heronn* Broad Street, 1541;  

**Herringe** desc. from OFr *hareng* ‘herring’.  
(1) *Herringe* Farringdon Without, 1576;  
(1) *Herrynge* Farringdon Without, 1582;  
(1) *Heryng* Farringdon Within, 1541;  

**Hickman** desc. ‘servant of *Hick*’, or pat. from the same used as a personal name.  
(4) *Hickman* Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1;  
(1) *Hykman* Langbourn, 1541;  

**Hinde** desc. from OE *hind* ‘female deer’, perhaps for a timid person. Occasionally also from ME *hine* ‘servant, hind’.  
(3) *Hinde* Aldersgate, 1576 1; Aldgate, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1;  
(3) *Hynde* Cornhill, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 1;  
(1) *Hynd* Cripplegate, 1541;  

**Hinson** desc. ‘son of the hine’ (an earlier form of *hind*).  
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;
Hobbey desc. from ME hobi ‘small hawk, small horse’.
   (1) Cheap, 1541;

Holder desc. from a derivative of OE haldan ‘to hold’, for a tennant or holder of land.
   (2) Cheap, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;

Hollydaye desc. from OE halidæg ‘holy-day, religious festival’, often used by those born on such a day.
   (2) Hollydaye Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1;
   (1) Hollidaie Aldgate, 1582;
   (1) Hollyday Coleman Street, 1576;

Holman desc. from OE holh ‘hollow’ + mann ‘man’, for a dweller in the hollows.
   (2) Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Hoppar desc. from a derivative of OE hoppian ‘to hop, leap, dance’, ‘dancer’.
   (1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Hore desc. from OE hâr ‘hoar, grey-haired’, loc. from Ore (Sx), or top. from OE órun ‘bank’.
   (1) Queenhithe, 1576;

Husband desc. from OE hœbonda ‘householder; farmer, husbandman’.
   (1) Breadstreet, 1541;

Hussey desc. from OFr hosed, housté, Lat hosatus ‘booted’ or ME hus(e)wif ‘mistress of a family, wife of a householder’, complementary when used of a woman, derogatory when used of a man, or mat. from ME Husewhe, Husewif.
   (5) Hussey Candlewick, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;
   (1) Husse Candlewick, 1576;
   (1) Hussey Farringdon Within, 1541;

Hyllman desc. from OE heald ‘slope’ or hyll ‘hill’ + mann ‘man’, for a dweller by a slope or hill, or ‘servant of Hild’.
   (1) Coleman Street, 1582;

Iakman desc. ‘servant of Jack’, a pet form of John.
   (1) Iakman Basishaw, 1576;
   (1) Jackman Bassishaw, 1582;

Jaye desc. from OFr jay, gai, Fr geai ‘jay, chatterer’.
   (1) Cordwainer, 1582;

Keeling desc. from ME keling ‘young codfish’ or loc. from Keeling (Nf).
   (1) Keelinge Aldersgate, 1582;
   (1) Keling Dowgaye, 1582;

Kempe desc. from OE ceimpa ‘warrior’, ME kempe ‘warrior; athlete, wrestler’.
   (7) Aldersgate, 1582 1; Bassishaw, 1541 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 2;

Kenne (?) desc. from AFr ken, chen, OFr chien ‘dog’ or loc. from Kenn (De, So).
   (1) Langbourn, 1576;

Kentishe desc. from OFr Kanteis, Kenteis, OE Centisc ‘Kentish, man from Kent’.

232
(1) Kentishe Aldersgate, 1576;
(1) Kentysh Aldersgate, 1582;

**Keyser** desc. from ME *caisere* from Lat emphCaesar ‘emperor’, probably a pageant name in origin.

(1) Billingsgate, 1541;

**Kingman** desc. from OE *cyning, cyng* ‘king’ + *mann* ‘man’, ‘king’s man’, for one whose fealty is to the king and not a local baron.

(1) Langbourn, 1582;

**Knevet** desc. from a Norman pronunciation of *Knight*.

(1) Knevet Tower, 1541;
(1) Knevett Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Knott** desc. from OE *cnotta* ‘knot’, used for a thickset person.

(2) Broad Street, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;

**Kydde** desc. from ME *kid(e)* ‘kid’ or pat. from a voiced form of *Kit*, a pet form of *Christopher*.

(4) Kydde Farringdon Within, 1541 1, 1576 1 ; Langbourn, 1582 2;
(3) Kidd Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 2;

**Ladyman** desc. from OE *hlæfdige* ‘lady’ + *mann* ‘man’, ‘the lady’s servant’.

(3) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 2;

**Lambe** desc. from OE *lamb* ‘lamb’, pat. from a pet form of *Lambert*, or top. ‘at the sign of the Lamb’.

(6) Aldersgate, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;

**Large** desc. from OFr *large* ‘generous’.

(4) Aldersgate, 1541 1; Bridge, 1541 1; Dowgate, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;

**Larke** desc. from ME *larke, lavero(c)k*, OE *lærwe* ‘lark’.

(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Lawles (?)** desc. from ME *lawele, laughles* ‘uncontrolled by the law, unbridled, licentious’, often used as ‘an outlaw’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

**Legat** desc. from ME, OFr *legat* ‘ambassador, deputy’, often used as a pageant-name.

(1) Legat Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Legate Bishopsgate, 1541;

**Legge** desc. from ME *legg*, ON *leggr* ‘leg’.

(2) Aldgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

**Lever** desc. from OFr *levre* ‘hare’, for a timid or speedy person, or loc. from Great, Little Lever (La) or top. from OE *løfer* ‘rush, reed, irish’.

(2) Lever Aldersgate, 1582 1; Bridge, 1582 1;
(1) Levar Aldersgate, 1576;
(1) Levers Langbourn, 1576;

**Lightfoote** desc. from OE *léaoh* ‘light’ + *fot* ‘foot’, for one with a quick, springy step, or for a speedy runner.
(2) **Lightfoote** Breadstreet, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1582 1;
(1) **Lyghtfoote** Vintry, 1576;

**Lloyde** desc. from Wel llwyd ‘grey’.

(2) Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

**Lock** desc. from OE loc(e) ‘lock (of hair)’, top. from ME loke ‘(river) lock’, or met. from OE loc ‘lock’, for a lock-maker.

(2) Cordwainer, 1541 1; Tower, 1576 1;

**Longe** desc. from OE lang, long ‘long’.

(5) **Longe** Cheap, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Tower, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) **Lang** Portsoken, 1541;

**Lorde** desc. from OE hlæford ‘lord, master’, sometimes used for a lord’s servant or one who acts like a lord.

(3) **Lorde** Castle Baynard, 1541, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1;
(2) **Lord** Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Tower, 1541 1;

**Lordinge** desc. from OE *hlæfording ‘son of the lord’, also ‘servant, follower of the lord.’

(3) **Lordinge** Bridge, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(2) **Lording** Cordwainer, 1541 1; Tower, 1541 1;
(1) **Lording** Farringdon Without, 1541;

**Lovelas** desc. from OE bufu ‘love’ + lēas ‘free from, without’ or ME las(se) ‘lass’, e.g. ‘without care, loveless’ or ‘love lass’.

(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

**Lowe** desc. from OFr lou ‘wolf’ or ON lágr ‘low, short’, top. from OE hlāw ‘hill, mound, burial mound’, or pat. from a dim. of Lawrence.

(9) **Lowe** Bridge, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Coleman Street, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 2; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) **Lowes** Lime Street, 1576;

**Luff** desc. from OE lēof ‘love’, or pat. from OE *Lēof or *Laffa.

(1) Bridge, 1541;

**Lute** desc. from ON lútr ‘stooping’.

(4) Candlewick, 1576 1; Cornhill, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Lyard** desc. from OFr liard ‘grey’.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

**Machell** desc. from OFr machell, manchell ‘bad whelp’.

(2) Cripplegate, 1541;

**Mackrelles** desc. from OFr maquerel ‘bawd’, OFr makerel ‘sea-fish’, or OFr makerel, maquereaux ‘red scorchers or spots on legs of such as used to sit near the fire’.

(1) Castle Baynard, 1576;

**Maior** desc. from OFr maire ‘mayor’ or occ. from OFr mire, ME mire, meir, meyre ‘physician’.
(3) Maior Aldersgate, 1582 2; Bishopsgate, 1576 1;
(1) Mayr Breadstreet, 1582;

Maister desc. from ME maister, OFr maistre ‘master’. This name could have been arisen for various reasons: one who was a master rather than an apprentice; a schoolmaster; a master of a farm or house.

(2) Maister Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; 
(1) Master Cripplegate, 1582; 
(1) Masters Farringdon Without, 1576;

Makepease desc. ‘make peace’, for a peacemaker.

(1) Breadstreet, 1582;

Mallard desc. from OFr malard ‘wild drake’ or pat. from OFr Maillard, OG Madalhard.

(1) Castle Baynard, 1582;

Mallery desc. from OFr maloret, maleuré, maloré ‘unfortunate, unlucky’.

(1) Mallery Farringdon Without, 1541; 
(1) Mallerye Farringdon Within, 1541; 
(1) Malorye Bassishaw, 1576;

Marrowe desc. from ME marwe ‘companion, mate, lover’.

(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Maunsell desc. from GET WORD ‘inhabitant of Le Mans (France)’ or pat. from Mansel.

(6) Billingsgate, 1541 1, 1576 2; Coleman Street, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Mawe desc. from OE mæge, ME maugh ‘female relative’, often used for women related by marriage, or from OE mæw ‘mew, sea-mew’, pat. from OE *Mawa, OG Mowo, or top. from OE *mæwe ‘meadow’.

(1) Bridge, 1582;

Mayden desc. from OE maiden, mægden, măiden ‘maiden’, used of men derogatorily.

(1) Mayden Billingsgate, 1576; 
(1) Mayden Billingsgate, 1582;

Maye desc. from ME may ‘young lad or girl’ or pat. from May, from Maheu.

(14) Mage Aldersgate, 1541 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 2, 1582 2; Portsoken, 1576 1; Vintry, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1576 1; 
(1) Maie Walbrook, 1582; 
(2) May Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Megre desc. from ME, OFr megre, Lat macer ‘thin, lean’.

(1) Langbourn, 1541;

Mempryse desc. from OFr main ‘hand’ + prise ‘taken’, as a compound meaning ‘surety, pledge’.

(1) Candlewick, 1582;

Merrye desc. from OE myrige, ME mirie, merie, murie ‘merry’.

(1) Merrye Cripplegate, 1582; 
(1) Mery Cheap, 1541;

Meverell desc. from a dim. of OFr mievre ‘malicious’.
Mildmay desc. from OE mild ‘mild, gentle’ + ME may ‘young lad or girl’.

(2) Mildmay Farringdon Without, 1576; Vintry, 1541 1;
(1) Mildmaye Farringdon Without, 1582;

Mody desc. from OE mōdīg ‘bold, impetuous, brave’.

(3) Mody Farringdon Without, 1541 2; Tower, 1541 1;
(2) Modye Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;
(2) Moodie Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1;

Monck desc. or occ. from OE munuc, manec ‘monk’.

(1) Monck Aldersgate, 1582;
(1) Monke Aldersgate, 1576;
(1) Mounke Bridge, 1576;

Mondaye desc. from OE monandæg ‘Monday’, for a man born on Monday, or for a man hired to work only on Monday.

(1) Mondaye Cripplegate, 1576;
(1) Munday Aldersgate, 1541;
(1) Mundaye Bishopsgate, 1582;

Mouse desc. from OE mūs ‘mouse’.

(1) Mouse Aldgate, 1582;
(1) Mowse Castle Baynard, 1582;

Moylle desc. from Cornish moel, Ir, Gael maol ‘bald’.

(1) Candlewick, 1541;

Myrthere desc. from OE myrgð ‘joy, pleasure’.

(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Newcom desc. from OE niwe + cumen, coma ‘new-come; new-comer, stranger’.

(1) Newcom Coleman Street, 1541;
(1) Newcome Portsoken, 1582;

Newe desc. from OE niwe, ME newe ‘new, newcomer’, or top. from OE ēow, ēw ‘yew’.

(1) Aldersgate, 1576;

Newman desc. from OE nēowe, niwe, niwe + mann ‘new man, newcomer’.

(20) Aldgate, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1541 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 2, 1582 2; Dowgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 2, 1582 2;

Nightingale desc. from OE nihtegale ‘night-singer, nightengale’, for a sweet singer.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Noble desc. from Fr noble ‘noble, well-known’.

(2) Walbrook, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Nore perhaps desc. from ME nore from OE hnora ‘sneezing’.

(1) Aldgate, 1576;
Norman desc. or pat. from OE *Norðmann* ‘northman, Scandinavian, Norwegian’ or desc. from OFr *Normand, Normant* ‘Norman’.

(3) Breadstreet, 1576 1; Cheap, 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 1;

Norreys desc. from AFr *noreis, norreis* ‘northerner’.

(1) *Norreys* Queenhithe, 1541;
(1) *Norris* Cripplegate, 1582;

Nott desc. from OE *knott* ‘bald-headed, close-cropped’.

(2) *Nott* Aldgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;
(1) *Notte* Castle Baynard, 1541;

Odam desc. from OE *adum, ME odam* ‘son-in-law’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Owtlaw desc. from ON *útlagi* ‘outlaw’ or pat. from the same word used as a personal name.

(1) Tower, 1541;

Page desc. from OFr *page* ‘page’.

(18) *Page* Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1576 1; Cheap, 1576 2, 1582 3; Cripplegate, 1541 1; Dowgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1582 1; Tower, 1576 1, 1582 2; Walbrook, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) *Pagge* Broad Street, 1582;

Pagett desc. from a dim. of *Page*, q.v.

(3) *Pagett* Cripplegate, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) *Paget* Langbourn, 1541;

Palmer desc. from OFr *palmer, paumer* ‘palmer, pilgrim to the Holy Land’.

(24) *Palmer* Breadstreet, 1541 1; Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 2, 1582 2; Dowgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1582 1; Tower, 1541 1, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1582 2;
(1) *Palmer* [sic] Billingsgate, 1541;
(1) *Pawlmer* Breadstreet, 1576;

Paramore desc. from OFr *par amour* ‘with love; lover, sweetheart’.

(1) *Paramore* Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) *Parramore* Farringdon Without, 1582;

Parlaby desc. from Fr *parle bien* ‘speak well’.

(2) Portsoken, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Parson desc. from OFr *persone, ME persone, persoun* ‘priest, parson’.

(4) *Parson* Cordwainer, 1541 1; Cornhill, 1541 1, 1576 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(3) *Person* Cheap, 1541 1; Dowgate, 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 1;
(2) *Persons* Breadstreet, 1576 1; Cheap, 1582 1;
(1) *Persson* Cheap, 1576;

Pasmere desc. from OFr *passe mer* ‘cross the sea’, used for a seafarer or sailor.

(1) Billingsgate, 1541;

Peache desc. from OFr *peche, pechie, Lat peccatum* ‘sin’.

237
(1) Peache Aldgate, 1576;
(1) Peche Farringdon Without, 1541;

**Peacock** desc. from ME *pecok, pacok, pocok* ‘peacock’.

(8) Peacock Aldersgate, 1576 1; Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1;
(5) Peacocke Breadstreet, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1; Vintry, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(5) Pecok Bridge, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 2; Queenhithe, 1541 1;
(1) Pecock Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) Pecokke Cordwainer, 1576;

**Pearte** desc. from a shortened form of OFr *apert* ‘ready, skilfull’.

(4) Pearte Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;
(4) Perte Breadstreet, 1582 1; Bridge, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;
(1) Peerte Bishopsgate, 1582;
(1) Pert Breadstreet, 1576;

**Peele** desc. from OFr *pel* ‘stake’, for a tall, thin person, loc. from Piel or Peel Island (La), or top. from OFr *pel, piel* ‘palisade’.

(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

**Penny** desc. from OE *pening, penig*, ME *peni* ‘penny’, or pat. from the OE word used as a personal name.

(2) Lime Street, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Pennyfather** desc. from OE *penig* ‘penny’ + *feader* ‘father’, for a miser.

(2) Pennyfather Aldgate, 1582 1; Bridge, 1576 1;
(2) Penyfather Aldgate, 1576 1; Bridge, 1582 1;

**Penyall** desc. from OE *penig* ‘penny’ + *ealu* ‘ale’, for a brewer or seller of ale.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Pere** desc. from ME *pere, OFr per, peer* ‘peer, paragon’.

(1) Bishopsgate, 1582;

**Petingayle** desc. from ME *Portingale* ‘Portugal, Portuguese’.

(1) Petingayle Cordwainer, 1541;
(1) Pettingall Cordwainer, 1541;
(1) Pettyngall Vintry, 1576;
(1) Pettyngall Vintry, 1541;

**Petit** desc. from OFr *petit* ‘little, small’.

(2) Petit Aldersgate, 1541 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;
(2) Pettye Breadstreet, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(1) Pettie Breadstreet, 1576;
(1) Petytt Farringdon Within, 1541;
(1) Petyte Farringdon Without, 1541;

**Pickard** desc. ‘Picard, man from Picardy’ or pat. from Fr *Pichard*.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

**Pickman** desc. or occ. from OE *pic* ‘pike’ + *mann* ‘man’, either for a tall man or for one who fights with or makes pikes.
Pigeon desc. from Fr *pigeon*, OFr *pipjon* ‘pigeon’.

Pitman desc. from OE *pytt* ‘pit’, *mann* ‘man’ for someone living near a pit or a hole.

Platter desc. from OE *plett* ‘small patch of land’ or *plat* ‘foot-bridge’, for one living near either.

Pointell desc. from OFr *pointel*, a dim. of *point* ‘point; sharp, pointed instrument’, used perhaps for a tall, thin man.

Pondar desc. from a derivative of ME *pond* ‘pond’, for a man living near a pond, or var. of Pounder, q.v.

Poore desc. from OFr *pôâo* ‘Picard’, OFr *poere*, *pourre* ‘poor’, perhaps from OFr *poer* ‘power’.

Pope desc. from OE *pápa*, ME *pope* ‘pope’, for one who plays a pope in a pageant or who dresses or acts like a pope.

Povye desc. from *povey*, a Gloucester dialectal word meaning ‘owl’.

Prat desc. from OE *prætt* ‘cunning, astute’.

Preist desc. or occ. from OE *préost* ‘priest’.

Prentice desc. from ME, OFr *aprentis* ‘apprentice’.
(1) Walbrook, 1582;

**Prince** desc. from Fr *prince*.

(2) *Prince* Broad Street, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1541 1;
(1) *Prynce* Walbrook, 1582;

**Prior** desc. from OE *prior*, OFr *priar*, *priour*.

(2) *Prior* Aldersgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;
(2) *Pryor* Aldersgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(1) *Priour* Langbourn, 1576;

**Prowde** desc. from OE *prút*, *prud* ‘proud, arrogant’.

(2) Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1541 1;

**Prowe** desc. from ME *prew*, *prue*, OFr *prou*, *preu* ‘valiant, doughty’.

(1) Tower, 1582;

**Prowse** desc. from OFr, ME *prous*, *prouz* ‘valiant, doughty’.

(1) Vintry, 1576;

**Pryme** desc. from OE *prim(e)* ‘fine, delicate’.

(1) Walbrook, 1576;

**Puckle** desc. from OE *púcel* ‘little goblin, elf, sprite’ or top. from OE *pūca* ‘elf’ + *holh* ‘hollow’.

(3) *Puckle* Dowgate, 1576 1; Tower, 1582 2;
(1) *Puckell* Dowgate, 1582;

**Pullet** desc. from OFr *poulet* ‘young fowl, chicken’.

(1) Aldersgate, 1541;

**Pursell** desc. from OFr *pourcel* ‘little pig’.

(5) Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Dowgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 1; Vintry, 1582 1;

**Purdue** desc. from Fr *pour Dieu* ‘for God’, an oath name.

(1) Aldersgate, 1541;

**Pyatt** desc. from a dim. of OFr *pye* ‘magpie’.

(1) Cheap, 1582;

**Pye** desc. from OFr *pye* ‘magpie’.

(1) *Pye* Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 2;
(1) *Pic* Farringdon Within, 1576;

**Pygot** desc. from OFr *picot* ‘point, pointed object’, but also perhaps pat. form a dim. of OFr *Pic*.

(3) *Pygot* Aldersgate, 1541 1; Cornhill, 1576 2;
(3) *Pygott* Cornhill, 1582 2; Cripplegate, 1576 1;
(2) *Pigott* Broad Street, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1;
(1) *Pigot* Broad Street, 1576;
(1) *Pigott* Broad Street;
(1) *Pygotte* Farringdon Within, 1541;

**Pyke** desc. from OE *píc* ‘point, pick-axe’, ON *pík* ‘tall, thin person’, OFr *pic* ‘wood-pecker’ or ME *pike* ‘pike’, met. from OE *píc*, for one who makes or fights with a pike, or ME *pike*, or top. from OE *píc* in the sense of ‘hill top’.

240
Cripplegate, 1582; **Quycke** desc. from OE *cwic* ‘nimble, lively’, loc. from Cowick Burton (D) or Quickbury (Es), Quick Mere (WRY), or a lost Quick (La), or top. from OE *cwicbēam* ‘poplar’ or OE *cwictrēow* ‘aspen’.

Billingsgate, 1541; **Ram** desc. from OE *ram(m)* ‘ram’, or top. from the sign of the Ram.

Ram Farringdon Without, 1582; **Rase** desc. from OFr *ras* ‘clean-shaven’ or pat. from *Race*.

Ram Farringdon Without, 1576; **Ray** desc. from OFr *rei* ‘king or pat. from the same word used as a personal name.’

Billingsgate, 1541; Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; **Reade** desc. from OE *rēad* ‘red’, loc. from Read (La) or Reed (He), or top. from OE *rīed, *rīd* ‘clearing’.

Rase Aldersgate, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1582 1; **Reddock** desc. from OE *ruddoc* ‘robin-redbreast’.

Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1, 1582 1; **Rede** Breadstreet, 1541 1; Cheap, 1541 1; Cordwainer, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1; **Roote** desc. from OE *rōt* ‘glad, cheerful’ or met. from ME *rōte* ‘pasltery’, for a player of such.

Rase Langbourn, 1582 1; **Ritch** Cripplegate, 1582; **Rycche** Farringdon Without, 1576 2; **Rood** Breadstreet, 1541; **Rogge** Cordwainer, 1541; **Rookes** desc. from OE *hrōc* ‘rook’.

Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; **Riddall** desc. from OFr *ridel* ‘small hill’; [R&W] indicate that this was not originall a typonymic.

Billingsgate, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1, 1576 1; **Ritche** Aldsgate, 1576 2; Walbrook, 1582 1; **Rout** Breadstreet, 1576 1; **Rowe** desc. from OE *rūh* ‘rough’ or top. from OE *rāw* ‘street, row’.

Queenhithe, 1576; **Riddall** desc. from OFr *ridel* ‘small hill’; [R&W] indicate that this was not originall a typonymic.

Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1, 1582 1; **Ritch** Castle Baynard, 1582; **Ritche** Aldsgate, 1576 2; Walbrook, 1582 1; **Roo** Breadstreet, 1541; **Rooke** Farringdon Without, 1582; **Rookes** Breadstreet, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1576 1; Cheap, 1541 1; **Roote** desc. from OE *rōt* ‘glad, cheerful’ or met. from ME *rōte* ‘pasltery’, for a player of such.

Queenhithe, 1576; **Rooke** Farringdon Without, 1582; **Rookes** Breadstreet, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1576 1; Cheap, 1541 1; **Rowe** desc. from OE *rūh* ‘rough’ or top. from OE *rāw* ‘street, row’. 

241
Rowhed desc. from OE rūh ‘rough’ + hēafod ‘head’, for one with rough, shaggy hair.

(1) Tower, 1582;

Rowse desc. from ME, AFr rous(e) ‘red’.

(2) Billingsgate, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1;

Roya desc. from OFr roi ‘king’ or pat. from the same word used as a personal name.

(1) Lime Street, 1576;

Rudd desc. from OE *rud-, the root of rudig ‘ruddy, red’.

(1) Rudd Breadstreet, 1582;
(1) Rudde Breadstreet, 1576;

Ruddy desc. from OE ruddig ‘red, ruddy’.

(1) Cornhill, 1576;

Russell desc. from OFr rousel, a dim. of OFr rous ‘red’ or pat. from Rousel.

(15) Aldgate, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1541 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1582 1; Candlewick, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cheap, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Rust desc. from OE rūst ‘rust’, for one with ruddy hair or complexion.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Rythe desc. from OFr, ME riche ‘rich’, top. from OE *ric ‘stream’, or pat. from a dim. of Richard.

(3) Ryche Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Lime Street, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;
(1) Riche Cheap, 1541;

Ryder desc. from late OE rīdere ‘rider, knight, mounted warrior’ or top. from OE *rīed, rȳd ‘clearing’.

(6) Ryder Cheap, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1576 1, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Portsoken, 1582 1;
(1) Rider Broad Street, 1541;
(1) Rydar Cripplegate, 1582;

Sadd desc. from ME sad(de) ‘serious, discrete, firm’.

(1) Coleman Street, 1582;

Savage desc. from OFr salvage, sauvage ‘savage, wild’.

(8) Savage Cripplegate, 1582 2; Dowgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
(1) Savedger Queenhithe, 1576;
(1) Salvage Langbourn, 1541;

Scott desc. from OE Scott originally for Irish Gaels, later for Scottish Gaels or pat. from OE Scott used as a given name.

(12) Scott Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bridge, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1576 2, 1582 2; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1582 1;
(3) Scottie Breadstreet, 1541 1; Bridge, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;
(1) Scote Castle Baynard, 1541;

Scrugg desc. from ON skragg ‘shriveled, wretched person’.

242
Scragg Portsoken, 1582;
(1) Scrgges Portsoken, 1576;
Seelye desc. from OE sælig ‘blessed, happy’ or mat. from the same word used as a given name.
(1) Seelye Breadstreet, 1576;
(1) Selge Farringdon Within, 1541;
(1) Selges Portsoken, 1576;
Senyer desc. from OFr seignour ‘lord’, Lat senior ‘old’.
(1) Candlewick, 1576;
Shakelady desc. ‘shake lady’; [R&W] say that [Forssner] suggests that this is for a ‘house tyrant’.
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;
Shankes desc. from OE sceanca ‘shank, leg’.
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;
Sharpe desc. from OE scearp ‘sharp, quick, smart’.
(12) Sharpe Aldersgate, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Tower, 1576 1, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Sharp Farringdon Within, 1541;
Sherlocke desc. from OE scir ‘bright, shining’ + loc(c) ‘lock (of hair)’, ‘fair-haired’.
(2) Sherlocke Coleman Street, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(1) Sherlock Coleman Street, 1576;
(1) Shyrlok Castle Baynard, 1541;
Sherwin desc. from OE sceran ‘to cut’ + wind ‘wind’, for a swift runner.
(1) Bishopsgate, 1576;
Short desc. from OE sceort ‘short’.
(4) Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;
Shorter desc. from ME shortere ‘smaller, shorter’.
(1) Shorter Broad Street, 1582;
(1) shorter’ Farringdon Within, 1576;
Shortred desc. from OE sceort ‘short’ + ræd ‘counsel’, for one has limited counsel or lacks wit.
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;
Shortus desc. from a translation of OFr curthose ‘short boot’.
(1) Cheap, 1582;
Sinnoryor desc. from Lat senior ‘senior, elder’.
(1) Candlewick, 1582;
Skeggess desc. from ON skegg ‘beard’.
(2) Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Bridge, 1582 1;
Skeres desc. from ON skærr ‘clear, bright’.
(1) Langbourn, 1576;
Skott desc. from OE *Scott* originally ‘Irishman’ and then ‘Gael from Scotland’ or pat. from the same word used as a given name.

(2) *Skott* Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;  
(1) *Skote* Bridge, 1582;  
(1) *Skotte* Cordwainer, 1576;

Sleygh desc. from ON *slægr* ‘clever, cunning’.

(1) *Sleygh* Coleman Street, 1582;  
(1) *Sly* Cheap, 1576;  
(1) *Slye* Farringdon Within, 1582;

Slyght desc. from ON *sloega* ‘cunning, artfulness’ or top. from ON *sléta* ‘level field’.

(1) Cheap, 1541;

Smale desc. from OE *smæl* ‘small, slender, thin’.

(2) *Smale* Dowgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1;  
(1) *Small* Broad Street, 1576;

Smart desc. from OE *smeart* ‘quick, active, prompt’.

(3) *Smart* Candlewick, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Vintry, 1582 1;  
(1) *Smart* Cripplegate, 1582;

Smythson desc. ‘son of the smith’ from OE *smið*.

(4) *Smythson* Aldersgate, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1;  
(2) *Smithson* Aldersgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;

Snowball desc. from OE *snæw*, ME *snow + ball* ‘white spot, white streak’, for someone with either a bald patch or a patch of white hair.

(1) Queenhithe, 1576;

Snowe desc. from OE *snæw* ‘snow’, for someone with white hair.

(3) Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

Sunday desc. from OE *sunmandeg* ‘Sunday’, for someone born on that day.

(1) Queenhithe, 1541;

Sone desc. from OE *snuu*, ME *sone* ‘son’, often used in the sense of ‘junior’.

(1) Bridge, 1582;

Sory desc. from OE *sūrig* ‘sorry, sad’.

(2) Bassishaw, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Sotherne desc. from OE *sūderne* ‘southern’.

(1) Cheap, 1582;

Soule desc. from OFr *so(u)l*, ME *soule* ‘single, unmarried; alone, solitary’.

(2) *Soule* Breadstreet, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1;  
(1) *Sowle* Breadstreet, 1541;

Sownde desc. from OE *sund* ‘sound, healthy, prosperous’ or top. from OE *sund* ‘water’.

(1) Cheap, 1582;
Spakeman desc. from ME spekeman ‘advocate, spokesman’.

(2) Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 1;

Sparke desc. from ON sparkr, sprak ‘lively, sprightly’.

(3) Candlewick, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

Sparo desc. from OE spearwa ‘sparrow’.

(1) Sparo Billingsgate, 1576;
(1) Sparroo Breadstreet, 1582;
(1) Sparrowe Farringdon Without, 1576;

Spaynyard desc. from OFr Espaignart, Espaniard ‘Spaniard’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Spede desc. from OE spéd ‘success, wealth, speed’.

(1) Lime Street, 1541;

Speight desc. from OE *speoht, *speht, ME speight ‘wood-peacker’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Spragge desc. from a voiced form of sprak, a methathized form of ON sparkr ‘lively, sprightly’.

(2) Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Springe desc. from ME springe ‘spring’, either for the season or for a quick, nimble person.

(3) Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1582 1;

Springett desc. from a dim. of spring, for a lively young man.

(1) Bishopsgate, 1576;

Spylman desc. from OE *spilemann ‘jester, juggler’ or pat. from OE *Spilemann.

(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Spynke desc. from ME spink ‘finch’.

(1) Walbrook, 1541;

Squire desc. from OFr escuyer, escuier, ME squyer ‘shield-bearer, esquire’.

(1) Squire Aldersgate, 1576;
(1) Squyar Farringdon Without, 1541;
(1) Squyre Aldersgate, 1582;

Stagge desc. from OE stagga ‘stag’.

(1) Bridge, 1541;

Stallyng perhaps desc. or top. from ME stalling ‘young tree’ or top. from OE *stal(l)ing or *stæling, of uncertain origin.

(1) Langbourn, 1576;

Starkey desc. from a dim. of OE stearc ‘firm, unyielding; harsh, severe’.

(2) Starkey Breadstreet, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(2) Starkye Castle Baynard, 1582 1; Lime Street, 1582 1;
(1) Starkay Bridge, 1541;
(1) Starky Cordwainer, 1576;
Starre desc. from OE steorra, ME sterre ‘star’, pat. from the same word used as a personal name, or top. from the sign of the Star.

(2) Starre Aldgate, 1582 1; Bishopsgate, 1576 1;
(1) Starr Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Stere Coleman Street, 1582;

Startop desc. ‘start up’.

(1) Tower, 1582;

Steare desc. from OE stēor ‘steer’.

(1) Breadstreet, 1576;

Stede desc. from OE stēda ‘stud-horse, stallion’, used for a high-spirited man or top. from OE stede, used in ME as ‘a property or estate in land, a farm’.

(2) Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Stocker desc. from OE stocc ‘stock, trunk, stump; footbridge’, ‘dweller by the trunk, stump’ or ‘dweller at the footbridge’.

(2) Stocker Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1541 1;
(1) Stocker Castle Baynard, 1541;

Straker desc. from a derivative of ME strake from OE strāker ‘to stroke, to strike’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Strange desc. from ME strange, OFr estrange ‘strange, foreign’, ‘newcomer’.

(3) Strange Aldersgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 2;
(2) Straunge Aldersgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;

Stubbes desc. from OE stybb ‘stub’, for a short, stumpy person or top. from OE stubb ‘tree-stump(s)’.

(5) Stubb Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
(1) Stubs Cripplegate, 1582;

Stubbinge desc. from OE *stybbing ‘stumpy one’ or top. from ME stubbing ‘cleared land’.

(1) Stubbinge Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Stubbinges Farringdon Without, 1576;

Studde probably desc. from OE stūt ‘gnat’, or perhaps pat. from OE Stūl, ON Stútr, or top. from OE styde ‘site of a building, farm’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Sturdevaunte desc. from ME sterten ‘start’ + AFr avaunt ‘forward’, for a messenger or a pursuivant.

(1) Sturdevaunte Broad Street, 1576;
(1) Sturdivante Broad Street, 1582;

Sturgyon desc. from OFr esturgeon ‘sturgeon’, a kind of fish.

(1) Bridge, 1541;

Styll desc. from OE stille ‘still, quite’ or top. from OE stiell, still ‘place for catching fish, trap for wild animals’.

(1) Cheap, 1541;

Swallowe desc. from OE swealwe ‘swallow’.
Taileford desc. from OFr taille fer ‘cut-iron, iron-cleaver’ or pat. from OFr Taillefer.

(1) Taileford Cheap, 1582;
(1) Tayler Castle Baynard, 1541;
(1) Taylerford Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) Taylfare Aldgate, 1582;
(1) Taylford Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) Taylsforde Cheap, 1576;

Tenant desc. from OFr tenant ‘tenant, holder or possessor of a tenement’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Tenche desc. from OFr tenche, a type of fat, sleek fish.

(3) Tenche Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1582 1;
(1) Tench Dowgate, 1576;

Teyte desc. from ON teitr ‘cheerful, gay’.

(1) Walbrook, 1582;

Thrall desc. from OE þræl, ON thráll ‘villein, serf, bondman.

(1) Thrall Castle Baynard, 1576;
(1) Thrayle Castle Baynard, 1582;

Thrushe desc. from OE þryce ‘thrush’.

(1) Thrushe Bridge, 1576;
(1) Thrusshe Cripplegate, 1582;

Todd desc. from ME tod(de) ‘fox’, primarily northern.

(2) Tod Breadstreet, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541;
(2) Todde Aldgate, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1;
(1) Tod Candlewick, 1576;

Togood desc. from OE tō + gōd ‘too good’, a phrase name.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Tonge desc. from OE tunge ‘tongue’, for one who talks a lot, loc. from Tong (Salop, WRY) or Tonge (K, La, Lei), or top. from OE tunge ‘tongue of land’.

(2) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Towes desc. from OE tōh, ME togh, tow(e) ‘vigorouls, steadfast, stubborn’.

(1) Langbourn, 1582;

Townes top. from OE tun originally ‘fence, enclosure’ but evolving into ‘enclosure round a house, homestead, village, town’.

(1) Tower, 1541;

Townesend top. from OE tun ‘town’ + GET WORD ‘end’.

(2) Townesend Aldersgate, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1541 1;
(2) Townesende Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(2) Townesende Aldersgate, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1;
(1) Towneshend Vintry, 1541;
(1) Townsend Cripplegate, 1576;
Toye desc. or pat. of obscure origins.

(2) Farringdon Within, 1541 1, 1576 1;

Travell desc. from OFr travaille, travailler ‘to afflict, vex, trouble’, related to ME traveled, travailed ‘wearied in body and mind, troubled, harassed’ and ME, OFr travail ‘exertion, trouble, hardship, suffering’.

(1) Tower, 1582;

Travers desc. from ME travers, travas, travels, travis from OFr travers (m), traverse (f) ‘the act of passing through a gate or crossing a river, bridge, etc.’, often used of places where tolls where taken.

(1) Travers Bassishaw, 1541;
(1) Traveys Walbrook, 1582;

Tredwell desc. ‘tread well’.

(1) Walbrook, 1576;

Treveys desc. from a later form of Travers.

(1) Treveys Castle Baynard, 1541;
(1) Treveys Farringdon Without, 1576;

Trewchilde desc. from OE treœwe, ME trew(e), trow(e) ‘faithful, true, loyal’ + OE cild ‘child’.

(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Trewie desc. from OE treœwe, ME trew(e), trow(e) ‘faithful, true, loyal’ or top. from OE treœw, ME trow, trew, trow ‘tree’ or OE trog ‘trough’.

(1) Queenhithe, 1582;

Trott desc. from OFr trot, a verbal noun from OFr trotter ‘to trot’, often used for a messenger or courier.

(4) Trott Cheap, 1576 1; Coleman Street, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1582 2;
(3) Trotte Cripplegate, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 2;

Trulowe desc. from OE treœwe ‘true’ + lufu ‘love’, ‘faithful lover, beloved, sweetheart’.

(1) Aldgate, 1582;

Tryckes desc. from OFr trique ‘trick, deception’, or pat. from the same word used as a given name.

(1) Candlewick, 1541;

Trye desc. from ME trie, triœe ‘excellent, good’.

(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Tyas desc. from OFr tieœis ‘German’.

(2) Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Tyddy desc. from ME tidif, the name of a small bird.

(1) Candlewick, 1576;

Tydman desc. from OE teœodingmann ‘chief man of a tithing (originally ten householders), headborough’.

(1) Cheap, 1576;

Tyson desc. from OFr tison ‘firebrand’.
(2) Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

Valler desc. from a derivative of OFr val ‘vale, valley’, ‘dweller in the vale’.
(1) Billingsgate, 1582;

Vaughan desc. from Wel fychan, the mutated form of bychan ‘small, little’.
(4) Vaughan Aldersgate, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1576 1; Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1;
(2) Vaghlan Cheap, 1541;

Veale desc. from OFr veel, viel ‘calf’.
(5) Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 2; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Ventriss desc. from ME aventurous ‘venturous’.
(1) Queenhithe, 1576;

Vickars desc. ‘at the vicar’s’, for a servant. Sometimes also used for ‘son of the vicar’.
(1) Vickars Breadstreet, 1582;
(1) Vickers Breadstreet, 1576;

Vycary desc. from Lat vicarius ‘vicar’.
(1) Castle Baynard, 1541;

Wagstaff desc. ‘wag staff’, perhaps for a beadle.
(1) Candlewick, 1541;

Wake desc. from a trans. of Lat vigil ‘watchful, alert’ or from ON vakr ‘watchful’.
(2) Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Waker desc. from OE wacer, ME waker ‘watchful, vigilant’.
(2) Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;

Wale desc. from ME wale ‘excellent, noble, goodly’, pat. from OG Walo, OFr Gal, Galon, or top. from OE walu ‘ridge’, brank’.
(1) Coleman Street, 1576;

Waller desc. from OFr galure, galier, gallier, guallier ‘coxcombe, spark; man of pleasant temper’, desc. from ME walle, a dialectal form of welle ‘stream’, that is ‘man dwelling near a stream’, or occ. from a derivative of ME walle ‘wall’, for one who builds walls.
(1) Bridge, 1582;

Wallys desc. from AFr Waleis, Walais ‘Welshman, Celt’.
(4) Wallys Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Portsoken, 1582 1;
(1) Walles Breadstreet, 1541;
(1) Wallesse Broad Street, 1541;

Walsshe desc. from ME walsche, OE wælisc ‘foreigner’.
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Waneles desc. from ME wanles ‘hopeless, luckless’.
(1) Cordwainer, 1541;

Wanton desc. from ME wanton ‘gay, merry’.
(3) Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1541 1;
Waple desc. ‘wag pole’.

(1) Portsoken, 1582;

Ware desc. from OE wær, ME war(e) ‘wary, astute, prudent’, loc. from Ware (He), or top. from OE wær ‘dam, weir’.

(2) Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Wayman desc. from ONE veidimaðr, veidimann ‘hunter’ or pat. from OE Wigmund, ON Vigmundr, ODa, OSw Vimund.

(1) Breadstreet, 1576;

Welche desc. from ME welshe, OE wéalisc, wélisc ‘foreigner, Welshman’.

(2) Welche Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(2) Wellys Billingsgate, 1541 1; Bridge, 1576 1;

Western desc. from OE westerne ‘western, man from the west’.

(1) Western Cheap, 1582;
(1) Western Broad Street, 1576;

Whacher desc. from a derivative of OE wæce ‘watch, vigil’.

(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

Whalle desc. from OE hwæl, ME whal ‘whale’, used for any of various large fish, such as the walrus, grampus or the porpoise.

(1) Candlewick, 1582;

Whithed desc. from OE hwıt ‘white’ + hæafod ‘head’, for a white-haired or fair-haired man, or top. from the same in the sense ‘white hill’.

(1) Whithed Tower, 1541;
(1) Whytehead Coleman Street, 1576;
(1) Whytehead Aldersgate, 1582;

Whitlock desc. from OE hwıt ‘white’ + locc ‘lock (of hair).

(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Whyte desc. from OE hwit ‘white’, top. from OE *wiht ‘bend, curve’ in a river or road, or sometimes pat. from OE Hwita, a dim. from any name beginning Hwit-.

(17) Whyte Candlewick, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Cheap, 1541 1; Coleman Street, 1541 1, 1576 2, 1582 3; Cordwainer, 1541 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 3; Lime Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
(14) White Aldersgate, 1576 1; Broad Street, 1576 1; Candlewick, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 3; Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 3; Tower, 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 2;
(3) Whytt Billingsgate, 1541 1; Breadstreet, 1541 1; Walbrook, 1541 1;
(1) Whit Billingsgate, 1576;
(1) Whitt Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Wytt Farringdon Within, 1541;

Whytehand desc. from OE hwit ‘white’ + hand ‘hand’.

(1) Cordwainer, 1582;

Whytepayne desc. from OE hwit ‘white’ + OFr pain ‘bread’, for a baker.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;
**Whythorne** desc. from OE *hwít* ‘white, fair’ + *horn* ‘horn’, for one with a splendid white drinking horn or trumpet.

(3) *Whythorne* Cripplegate, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1541 1;
(2) *Whitehorne* Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;
(1) *Whithorne* Cheap, 1576;
(1) *Wythorne* Cripplegate, 1541;

**Wight** desc. from ME *wiht, wight* ‘agile, strong’ or loc. from the Isle of Wight.

(6) *Wight* Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Broad Street, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;
(1) *Wyght* Farringdon Within, 1582;

**Wilde** desc. from OE *wilde* ‘wild, violent’ or top. from OE *wilde* used as a noun of uncultivated laad.

(4) *Wilde* Billingsgate, 1582 1; Bridge, 1582 2; Cheap, 1582 1;
(4) *Wylde* Billingsgate, 1576 1; Cheap, 1582 1; Lime Street, 1576 1; Portsoken, 1541 1;
(1) *Wylde* Castle Baynard, 1541;

**Wildgoose** desc. ‘wild goose’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

**Wolf** desc. from OE *wulf* ‘wolf’ or pat. from ON *Úlfr*.

(1) *Wolf* Farringdon Within, 1541;
(1) *Wolfe* Cordwainer, 1541;
(1) *Wulffe* Breadstreet, 1582;

**Woodcooke** desc. from OE *wuðuccoc* ‘woodcock’, often used for a fool or a simpleton. *Woodcooke* is almost certainly an error for *Woodcocke*.

(5) *Woodcoke* Breadstreet, 1582 1; Cheap, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1;
(3) *Woodcock* Cripplegate, 1576 2; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;
(2) *Wodoc* Aldersgate, 1541 1; Tower, 1541 1;
(2) *Woodcok* Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Tower, 1582 1;
(1) *Woodcooke* [sic] Billingsgate, 1541;

**Woodroffe** desc. from OE *wuðurofe* ‘woodruff’, a sweet smelling herb.

(3) *Woodroffe* Lime Street, 1576;
(1) *Wooderoff* Lime Street, 1541;
(1) *Woodrofe* Aldgate, 1582;
(1) *Woodroff* Lime Street, 1582;

**Worliche** desc. from OE *weorþlic* ‘worthy, noble, distinguished’.

(1) Broad Street, 1582;

**Worme** desc. from OE *wyrm* ‘worm, dragon’.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

**Worship** desc. from OE *woerþscipe* ‘worship, honour, dignity’.

(1) *Worship* Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) *Worshipp* Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) *Worsoppe* Breadstreet, 1576;

**Wrench** desc. from ME *wrench*, OE *wrenc* ‘wile, trick, artifice’.

(4) Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1;
**Wrothe** desc. from OE wrūð ‘angry, fierce’.

(4) Coleman Street, 1582 2; Lime Street, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Wygges** desc. from OE weigga ‘beetle’ or met. from ME wigge, MLG, MDu wigge ‘wedge, wedge-shaped cake’.

(3) Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1;

**Wynd** desc. from OE wind ‘wind’, for a speedy person, or top. from OE (ge)wind ‘winding path or ascent’.

(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

**Wynne** desc. from OE wine ‘friend’ or pat. from OE *Wine, a dim. of names beginning in Wine-.

(1) Billingsgate, 1541;

**Wysdome** desc. from OE wīsdōm ‘wisdom, learning’.

(2) Wysdome Aldgate, 1582 1; Bassishaw, 1576 1;
(1) Wisdom Aldgate, 1541;
(1) Wysedom Bassishaw, 1541;

**Wyse** desc. from OE wis ‘wise’.

(2) Cripplegate, 1576 1; Vintry, 1576 1;

**Yomans** desc. from ME 3oman, 3eman ‘servant or attendant at a noble house’.

(5) Yomans Bassishaw, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
(1) Yemans Vintry, 1582;
(1) Yoman Langbourn, 1582;
(1) Yoman Langbourn, 1576;

**Yonge** desc. from OE geong ‘young’, often used to distinguish a younger man from an older one.

(16) Yonge Billingsgate, 1576 2; Cordwainer, 1541; Cornhill, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1582 3; Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1582 2; Langbourn, 1582 1; Lime Street, 1576 1; Portsoken, 1576 1; Walbrook, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(9) Younge Aldersgate, 1541 1; Billingsgate, 1541 1, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1; Dowgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Tower, 1541 1, 1582 1;

**Yonger** desc. from a derivative of OE geong ‘young’, ‘younger’, often used in the sense of ‘junior’.

(1) Yonger Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Younger Farringdon Without, 1576;

### 2.5 Names of uncertain origin

**Bowdeler** [R&W] suggest a derivative of dialectal buddle ‘to wash ore’, and hence a name for a miner.

(2) Bowdeler Broad Street, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;
(1) Bowdler Langbourn, 1576;

**Burte** This is a variant of both Bright and Bird.

(1) Dowgate, 1582;

**Clatterbock** This is the name of a Dutch family that fled Holland in the 16th century.

(1) Clatterbock Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Clatterbuck Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Clatterbooke Bishopsgate, 1582;
Flowerdewe  [Ba] says that this is a Norfolk surname, probably imported from the Low Countries.

(1) Flowerdewe Billingsgate, 1582;
(1) flowrdaye Billingsgate, 1576;

Rathebone  [R&W] note that “early examples are rare” and that “no satisfactory suggestion can be offered”.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Strachye  [R&W] notes that all forms are late and that this is probably a corruption of some other surname, perhaps Tracey.

(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Terell  origin uncertain; [R&W] follow [OEB] and suggest that it is a derivative of OFr tirer ‘to draw’, for one who draws at the reins, a stubborn, obstinate person.

(2) Terell Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(2) Tyrrell Cornhill, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;
(1) Terrell Cheap, 1582;
(1) Terrill Bishopsgate, 1582;
(1) Tirrell Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Tyrryll Cornhill, 1582;

Waren  a form of either Waryng (pat.) or Warren (loc.), q.v.

(2) Waren Cordwainer, 1541 1; Vintry, 1576 1;
(1) Warrin Broad Street, 1582;

2.6  alias names

ap Morgan alias Pryse

(1) Portsoken, 1582;

Barbour alias Gymblet

(1) Barbour alias Gymblet Aldgate, 1576;
(1) Gomblet alias Barbor Aldgate, 1582;

Coale alias Parisse

(1) Castle Baynard, 1576;

Cotgrave alias Ritchemond

(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Crumwell alias Williams

(1) Bishopsgate, 1541;

Dethicke alias Yorke

(1) Bishopsgate, 1582;

Dunkyn alias Dunkard

(1) Cordwainer, 1576;

Erley alias Elrick

(1) Aldgate, 1576;
Padye alias Dragon
   (1) Queenhithe, 1582;

Raulf alias Davy
   (1) Langbourn, 1541;

Usshe alias Wysse
   (1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Winter alias Wingell
   (1) Farringdon Within, 1576;
Chapter 3

Surnames whose origin is still being researched

3.1 Names with complicated info in R&W

Agar s.nn. Algar, Edgar

(8) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 2, 1582 1; Tower, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Axton s.n. Axton

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Badcoke s.n. Badcoke

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Balangier s.n. Ballinger.

(1) Langbourn, 1582;

Basshe s.n. Back

(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Battill perhaps s.n. Battle

(1) Queenhithe, 1582;

Bleccher s.nn. Bleacher, Blatcher.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Block s.n. Block

(1) Block Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) Blockes Farringdon Within, 1576;

Bruar s.n. Brewer

(1) Aldersgate, 1576;

Buckett s.n. Buckett.

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Calles s.nn. Call, Callis
(2) Breadstreet, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1576 1;

**Ceeres** s.n. Sayer
(1) Castle Baynard, 1582;

**Centman** s.n. Center
(1) Breadstreet, 1582;

**Cockine** s.n. Cockin, Cocking
(1) *Cockine* Broad Street, 1582;
(1) *Cockyn* Broad Street, 1576;

**Dayesman** s.n. Day, Dayman
(1) Dowgate, 1541;

**Doo** s.n. Doe
(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

**Drables** s.n. Drabbel
(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

**Duckett** s.n. Duckett
(4) *Duckett* Coleman Street, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Dowgate, 1576 1;
(2) *Ducket* Aldersgate, 1582 1; Coleman Street, 1576 1;

**Ealeston** s.n. Elston
(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

**Fenner** s.n. Venner
(1) Queenhithe, 1582;

**Foster** s.n. Foster
(12) *Foster* Bishopsgate, 1582 1; Castle Baynard, 1541 1; Cheap, 1541 2; Cordwainer, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1541 1, 1582 2; Farringdon Within, 1541 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Vintry, 1541 1;
(6) *ffoster* Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Bridge, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 2;
(1) *Fostar* Farringdon Without, 1541;

**Fytche**
(2) *Fytche* Lime Street, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1;
(1) *Feake* Langbourn, 1582;
(1) *ffeake* Langbourn, 1576;
(1) *Fiche* Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) *ffîchë* Queenhithe, 1576;
(1) *ffytche* Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) *Fygye* Cornhill, 1582;
(1) *ffygye* Cornhill, 1576;

**Fytchett** s.n. Fitch
(1) *Fythett* Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) *ffythett* Farringdon Without, 1576;

**Hearon** s.n. Heron; but unlikely.
(1) Broad Street, 1582;

**Horray** s.n. Hurry

(1) Tower, 1541;

**Ines** s.n. Ineson

(1) Castle Baynard, 1576;

**Loftes** s.n.m. Loft, LOfthosue.

(3) *Loftes* Cheap, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) *Loftys* Cheap, 1582;

**Newell** s.n. Newell, Noel.

(3) Cripplegate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1;

**Nowell** s.n.n. Newell, Noel

(1) Queenhithe, 1576;

**Peyk** s.n.n. Pack, Peak

(1) Tower, 1541;

**Piersey** s.n. Pearcey

(1) Queenhithe, 1582;

**Pluckett** s.n. Pluckett.

(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Pounder** s.n. Pounder

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

**Purvay** s.n. Purvey, Purvis

(1) *Purvay* Cheap, 1576;
(1) *Purvey* Cheap, 1582;

**Raymon** s.n.n. Rayman, Raymond.

(1) Cheap, 1576;

**Ryvers** s.n.n. Revere, Rivers

(2) *Ryvers* Aldersgate, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1576 1;
(1) *Rivers* Aldersgate, 1576;
(1) *Rivers* Broad Street, 1582;
(1) *Ryvers* Broad Street, 1576;

**Sayer** s.n. Sayer

(1) Billingsgate, 1576;

**Sayne** s.n. Saine

(1) Breadstreet, 1582;

**Showre** s.n. Showers

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Tailbye** s.n. Tallboy
Talbot

(2) Talbot Aldersgate, 1541; Farringdon Without, 1582;1
(1) Talbott Farringdon Without, 1576;

Thorogood  s.n. Thorogood

(1) Thorogood Cornhill, 1541;
(1) Thoroughgood Cordwainer, 1582;
(1) Thoroughgood Cordwainer, 1576;
(1) Thoroughgood Cornhill, 1576;

Turnbull

(1) Turnbull Bridge, 1582;
(1) Turnburll Billingsgate, 1541;

Vans  s.n. Fann

(1) Bridge, 1582;

Wethye  s.n. Withey

(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

3.2 Names which are potential variants

Benyfold var of R&W s.n. Benfield?

(1) Langbourn, 1541;

Bigneill var of Bignal?

(1) Cheap, 1541;

Bosell var of Bossal or Bossel?

(1) Billingsgate, 1576;

Brusse var. of Bruce or Brush?

(1) Candlewick, 1576;

Bughe var. of Bugg?

(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Chayrde var. of Chard?

(1) Dowgate, 1541;

Corbutt var. of Corbet?

(1) Castle Baynard, 1576;

Curters var of Curtois?

(1) Langbourn, 1576;

Grube var of Grubbe? Unlikely.

(1) Bishopsgate, 1541;
Gryffey I'm sure a var. of Griffin.
(1) Billingsgate, 1576;

Guyn form of Guyon?
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Helliland var. of Halliland?
(1) Broad Street, 1576;

Hynyon probably a var of Ennion
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Ingrome form of Ingram?
(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Keyne var of Cane or Caine
(1) Langbourn, 1582;

Lyeester var of Lister?
(1) Coleman Street, 1582;

Morysyne var of Morison?
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Nallson var of Nelson?
(1) Cordwainer, 1541;

Paighton var of Peyton?
(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Pawsyn var. of Pawson?
(1) Langbourn, 1541;

Pollen var. of Paulin?
(1) Breadstreet, 1582;

Rassor var of rasor?
(1) Queenhithe, 1582;

Reason var of Reeson ‘reeve’s son’? See Bardsley s.n.
(2) Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 1;

Right var. of Wright?
(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Sares var of Sara and of Sayer
(4) Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Lime Street, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1;

Shawler var. of Shayler?
(1) Castle Baynard, 1576;

Slaper var. of Sleeper? See Bardsley s.n. Slape, Sloper.
(1) Broad Street, 1576;
3.3 Potential scribal errors

Ayner error for Aymer?
(1) Aldgate, 1582;

Brancklyn error for Franklyn?
(1) Castle Baynard, 1576;

Bygnor perhaps an error for Bignor (Sr).
(1) Bygnor Bassishaw, 1541;
(1) Bygmore Cripplegate, 1582;

Carkeke error for Carkere? Or Carkete (var. of Corket)?
(1) Cheap, 1541;

Guyniff error for Guyniss?
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Milbome error for Milbourne?
(1) Langbourn, 1541;

Peakyns typo for Perkyns?
(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Polstred error for Polstead?
(1) Tower, 1576;

Steannes error for Stearnes?
(1) Dowgate, 1576;

3.4 Names to check in Woulfe

Hogan
(1) Hogan Cripplegate, 1576;
(1) Hogane Farringdon Without, 1541;
(1) Hogen Cripplegate, 1582;

Logyne
(1) Billingsgate, 1582;

Slanye
(2) Slanye Cheap, 1582 1; Walbrook, 1582 1;
(1) Slany Cheap, 1576;
(1) Slanye Walbrook, 1576;

Rilley s.n. Riley, or Ir?
(1) Rilley Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Ryley Queenhithe, 1576;
(1) Rylye Aldersgate, 1582;
3.5 Not in Bardsley, MED, PN-Es

Aborrowe
   (1) Tower, 1582;

Asgue
   (3) Breadstreet, 1541;

Avenett
   (1) Aldgate, 1576;

Avasene
   (1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Axe
   (2) Coleman Street, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Beckman
   (1) Walbrook, 1582;

Bemishe
   (1) Bishopsgate, 1582;

Bornforde
   (1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Bromewelles
   (1) Vintry, 1541;

Bruce
   (2) Candlewick, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1582 1;

Buknenan [note as uncertain]
   (1) Langbourn, 1541;

Bullyon
   (1) Dowgate, 1576;

Bynnymen
   (1) Castle Baynard, 1582;

Christian
   (1) Aldgate, 1576;

Clokar
   (1) Clokar Bridge, 1541;
   (1) Cloker Candlewick, 1541;

Curwyn
   (1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Daffye
de Crow
(1) Langbourn, 1541;

de la Villa
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Dennam
(1) Cordwainer, 1541;

Deryche
(1) Bishopsgate, 1541;

Duchey
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Ellecarr
(1) Coleman Street, 1582;

Ewerton
(1) Bishopsgate, 1582;

Gonne
(7) Aldgate, 1541 1, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1541 1; Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Lime Street, 1541 1; Vintry, 1582 1;

Greeninock
(1) Cripplegate, 1576;

Holligrave
(1) Holligrave Queenhithe, 1582;
(1) Hollygrave Cordwainer, 1582;
(1) Holygrave Cordwainer, 1576;

Layne
(1) Cordwainer, 1541;

Ledys
(1) Castle Baynard, 1541;

Lenney
(1) Candlewick, 1541;

Malmer
(1) Queenhithe, 1541;

Marnetson (?)
(1) Aldgate, 1576;

Medcalfe
Medcalfe Cripplegate, 1582;
Medcoff Candlewick, 1541;
Metcalf Farringdon Within, 1541;
Metcalff Cheap, 1541;

Mere
(1) Breadstreet, 1576;

Mownffield
(1) Tower, 1582;

Neveson
(1) Bassishaw, 1541;

Peryson
(1) Cheap, 1541;

Pyckmere
(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Pynax
(1) Langbourn, 1576;

Ruell
(1) Billingsgate, 1541;

Ricksman
(1) Ricksman Broad Street, 1582;
(1) Ryckysman Cornhill, 1541;
(1) Ryzman Cornhill, 1576;

Sabe
(1) Tower, 1541;

Sharpalles
(1) Sharpalles Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Sharpuls Farringdon Within, 1582;

Spight
(2) Billingsgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;

Sprignall
(1) Sprignall Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) Sprignell Portsoken, 1582;
(1) Spryg nell Portsoken, 1576;

Staynsmore
(1) Cordwainer, 1582;

Sterkey
(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Tolowes
(1) Cornhill, 1541;

**Tradenuyck**
(1) Vintry, 1582;

**van Hooke**
(1) Bridge, 1582;

**Vayze**
(1) Queenhithe, 1582;

**vfron (?)**
(1) Dowgate, 1576;

**Whaplod**
(1) *Whaplod* Langbourn, 1576;
(1) *Whaplot* Aldersgate, 1582;

**Worley**
(1) *Worley* Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) *Worlley* Cordwainer, 1541;

**Yerwood**
(1) Breadstreet, 1541;

### 3.6 Not in R&W, Bardsley

**Acon**
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

**Ailesworth**
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Alderworth**
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Alestree**
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Arlington**
(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

**Asselden**
(1) Candlewick, 1541;

**Atkys**
(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

**Awder**
(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

**Babham**
(2) Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Baltroppe
(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Banen
(1) Cheap, 1541;

Bartridge
(1) Dowgate, 1582;

Bellonne
(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Benner
(1) Walbrook, 1576;

Bereblock
(1) Bereblock Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) Bereblocke Farringdon Without, 1576;

Besse
(1) Cheap, 1582;

Bestbrowne
(1) Aldgate, 1582;

Beydell
(1) Dowgate, 1582;

Bilcocke
(1) Portsoken, 1576;

Blagne
(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Blemor
(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Blundevile
(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

Bodyan
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Bodyley
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Bonden
(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Bornam
(2) Bornam Cheap, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1;
(1) Borname Cheap, 1582;

Bowby
(2) Dowgate, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;

Bowthe
(4) Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 1;

Boylston
(1) Coleman Street, 1576;

Breamer
(1) Cordwainer, 1582;

Broodes
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Brue
(1) Vintry, 1541;

Brycker
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Bryklyng
(1) Langbourn, 1541;

Buborowe
(1) Bridge, 1576;

Buckfeld
(1) Cheap, 1541;

Burdock
(1) Burdock Candlewick, 1541;
(1) Burdok Langbourn, 1541;

Burson
(2) Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Byckenton
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Byeston
(1) Coleman Street, 1576;

Byledge
(1) Dowgate, 1582;

Canwayne
(1) Portsoken, 1576;

Cardell
(1) Bishopsgate, 1576;

Cerie
(1) Cerie Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) Cerrey Queenhithe, 1541;

Chaire
(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Challicombe
(1) Aldersgate, 1576;

Chasemore
(1) Walbrook, 1576;

Chawdley
(1) Aldersgate, 1576;

Chedelton
(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Clea
(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Clouney
(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Coldock
(2) Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Colfe
(1) Cornhill, 1582;

Colhurst
(1) Bishopsgate, 1576;

Cowbrige
(1) Aldersgate, 1576;

Coyney
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Croppwell
(1) Bishopsgate, 1576;

Cruckeplayse
(1) Walbrook, 1576;

Curranse
(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

Daldron
(1) Bishopsgate, 1576;

Dealinge
(1) Aldersgate, 1576;

Decrowe
(1) Langbourn, 1582;

Dennyngham
(1) Walbrook, 1576;

Dermer
(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Devyck
(1) Dowgate, 1582;

Dewce
(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

Diplicthe
(1) Bishopsgate, 1576;

Dorneley
(1) Bridge, 1576;

Drafforde
(1) Bishopsgate, 1576;

Duland
(1) Aldgate, 1582;

Dupper
(2) Dowgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Dynge
(1) Walbrook, 1576;

Eeke
(1) Bridge, 1576;

Egglebye
(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Eggyms
(1) Candlewick, 1541;

Eken
(1) Cheap, 1576;

Elmesmore
(1) Cordwainer, 1582;
Elstowe
  (1) Breadstreet, 1576;

Eno
  (1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Erethe
  (1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Essynton
  (1) Cheap, 1541;

Estcroft
  (1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Etthell
  (1) Langbourn, 1582;

Evelande
  (1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Excellent
  (2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Eytschin
  (1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Faldeo
  (1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Farbar
  (1) Dowgate, 1582;

Fardell
  (1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Farden
  (1) ffarden Bishopsgate, 1576;

Faysse
  (1) Queenhithe, 1582;

Feast
  (1) Aldgate, 1582;

Fernham
  (1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Ferre
  (1) Cheap, 1541;

filliame
(1) Walbrook, 1576;

**Ficiar**
(1) *ffizar* Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) *Fyzer* Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Flaskett**
(1) *Flaskett* Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) *fflaskett* Farringdon Without, 1576;

**Flecknall**
(1) Dowgate, 1582;

**Fleer**
(1) Lime Street, 1582;

**Fliecke**
(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

**Fotyer**
(1) *ffotyer* Aldersgate, 1576;

**Francklande**
(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

**Fuellen**
(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

**Fulgem**
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Fulwell**
(1) *Fulwell* Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) *ffulwell* Cripplegate, 1576;

**Fundant**
(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

**Fust**
(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

**Fustynaunce**
(1) *ffustynaunce* Aldersgate, 1576;

**Gadby**
(1) Cheap, 1576;

**Gagney**
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Galtrope**
(1) Cheap, 1576;
Garvey
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Gascar
(1) Gascar Aldgate, 1576;
(1) Gaskar Aldgate, 1576;
(1) Gaskarre Aldgate, 1582;

Gasset
(1) Cordwainer, 1582;

Genno
(1) Aldgate, 1582;

Geyne
(1) Cripplegate, 1576;

Glassop
(1) Glassop Aldgate, 1576;
(1) Glassopp Aldgate, 1582;

Golson
(1) Portsoken, 1582;

Gooffe
(1) Cheap, 1582;

Goottes
(1) Cheap, 1582;

Gorney
(1) Bridge, 1576;

Gosnall
(1) Gosnall Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Gosnold Farringdon Without, 1582;

Gotheridge
(2) Aldersgate, 1576;

Gremsdiche
(1) Cheap, 1582;

Grenley
(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

Gryne
(1) Cheap, 1582;

Haiefield
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;
Hamor
(2) Langbourn, 1582;

Harcot
(2) Harcot Farringdon Within, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;
(1) Harcott Farringdon Within, 1582;

Harner
(1) Bridge, 1576;

Harreat
(1) Harreat Cordwainer, 1582;
(1) Harryat Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Harryatte Cordwainer, 1576;

Hasto
(1) Aldgate, 1576;

Hate
(1) Cheap, 1576;

Hauull
(2) Bishopsgate, 1576;

Hericke
(1) Hericke Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) Heryck Farringdon Within, 1576;

Heskinges
(1) Dowgate, 1582;

Heyshe
(1) Cheap, 1541;

Holyngbery
(1) Cheap, 1541;

Hom
(1) Cheap, 1576;

Honkester
(1) Walbrook, 1576;

Honys
(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Horrell
(1) Bridge, 1576;

Horsall
(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
Horseley
   (1) Horseley Farringdon Without, 1576;
   (1) Horsley Farringdon Without, 1582;

Hosse
   (1) Lime Street, 1541;

Hounyng
   (1) Queenhithe, 1541;

Howle
   (2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Hublethorpe
   (1) Candlewick, 1576;

Humlock
   (1) Breadstreet, 1576;

Hunnesdon
   (1) Hunnesdon Coleman Street, 1576;
   (1) Hansdon Coleman Street, 1582;

Hurdis
   (1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Husburd
   (1) Cheap, 1541;

Huyc
   (1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Hynche
   (1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Hyngke
   (1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Hyngsted
   (1) Broad Street, 1576;

Iarland
   (1) Castle Baynard, 1576;

Ielycombe
   (1) Walbrook, 1576;

Ilcockes
   (1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Ilove
   (1) Cripplegate, 1582;
Incent
(2) Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Indee
(1) Langbourn, 1582;

Isbart
(2) Isbart Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Isbart Cheap, 1576;
(1) Isbert Cheap, 1582;
(1) Isbord Cripplegate, 1576;
(1) Isburde Aldersgate, 1582;

Jaslyn
(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Jugg
(1) Jugg Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) Jugges Aldersgate, 1582;

Kedie
(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

Kelbeck
(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Kendon
(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Kennam
(1) Aldersgate, 1576;

Kenrye
(1) Castle Baynard, 1576;

Kenvyne
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Kenyan
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Kettillowne
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Kiddyare
(1) Dowgate, 1582;

Kiddye
(3) Dowgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1582 1;

Kilbeck
(1) Aldersgate, 1576;
Kingeffeld
(1) Kingeffeld Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Kingfeild Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Kynggesfilde Farringdon Without, 1576;

Kirrye
(1) Queenhithe, 1582;

Kye
(2) Candlewick, 1576;

Kyllygrave
(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Kyrvin
(1) Lime Street, 1541;

Ladam
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Ladan
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Lamton
(1) Cordwainer, 1582;

Lancken
(1) Castle Baynard, 1576;

Langrag
(1) Breadstreet, 1576;

Lanman
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Lant
(1) Langbourn, 1582;

Lanyson
(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Lare
(1) Cheap, 1582;

Later
(1) Candlewick, 1576;

Lause
(1) Lause Farringdon Without, 1541;
(1) Lawce Farringdon Within, 1582;

Leackeman
Leaninge
(1) Leaninge Aldgate, 1582;
(1) Leanynge Aldgate, 1576;

Lecolte
(1) Queenhithe, 1582;

Ledyatt
(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Legart
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Lesheley
(1) Aldersgate, 1576;

Lested
(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Lewson
(4) Aldgate, 1576 1; Lime Street, 1541 1; Tower, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Leyke
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Leythelye
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Lickerdine
(1) Castle Baynard, 1576;

Ligeart
(1) Bridge, 1576;

Lightmaker
(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Litler
(1) Litler Aldersgate, 1576;
(1) Littler Aldersgate, 1576;
(1) Lyttler Aldersgate, 1582;

Lockey
(3) Lockey Aldgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Lockeye Farringdon Without, 1582;

Lockson
(1) Lime Street, 1582;

Lofton
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Lomley
(1) Bishopsgate, 1576;

Lonas
(1) Aldgate, 1582;

Lowden
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Lowesly
(1) Castle Baynard, 1576;

Lune
(2) Cheap, 1541;

Lupo
(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Lydger
(1) Walbrook, 1576;

Lyvers
(1) Langbourn, 1582;

Manard
(1) Aldersgate, 1576;

Marbeck
(1) Marbeck Bassishaw, 1576;
(1) Marbecke Cripplegate, 1582;

Mate
(1) Walbrook, 1576;

Mayet
(1) Cheap, 1576;

Maynie
(1) Queenhithe, 1582;

Menbey
(1) Breadstreet, 1576;

Meryng
(1) Cheap, 1541;

Milworth
(1) Aldersgate, 1576;

Mods
(1) Aldgate, 1582;

Moldyng

(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Monyngton

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Mopted

(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Morar

(1) Morar Cheap, 1582;
(1) Morer Cheap, 1576;
(1) Morrer Cheap, 1541;

Mosier

(1) Cheap, 1541;

Mourton

(1) Aldgate, 1582;

Mynges

(1) Castle Baynard, 1576;

Negoose

(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Nevell

(3) Nevell Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1;
(1) Neveyll Farringdon Without, 1541;

Newstret

(1) Aldersgate, 1576;

Nogaye

(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Noone

(1) Langbourn, 1582;

Nore

(1) Aldgate, 1582;

Northew

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Nvce

(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

Nysam

(1) Lime Street, 1541;
Odwaie
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Oldnall
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Olestre
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Onsely
(1) Cheap, 1576;

Oteringham
(1) Langbourn, 1541;

Ottee
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Owgnell
(1) Cordwainer, 1582;

Pagge
(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

Paladyn
(1) Cheap, 1541;

Pammar
(1) Cheap, 1576;

Pantlin
(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Pecheford
(1) Cheap, 1576;

Peghenne
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Penyston
(1) Candlewick, 1576;

Petala
(1) Aldgate, 1582;

Phones
(1) Dowgate, 1582;

Playsden
(1) Bridge, 1576;

Playsot

279
(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Poare
(1) Coleman Street, 1582;

Polynere
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Poope
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Pore
(1) Castle Baynard, 1541;

Pullison
(1) Cordwainer, 1582;

Purfoote
(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

Putto
(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

Pyttoll
(1) Langbourn, 1582;

Pywell
(1) Langbourn, 1582;

Quernbey
(2) Querneby Dowgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Quernbye Tower, 1582;

Ramefforth
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Ramrydge
(1) Coleman Street, 1582;

Ranbrydge
(1) Coleman Street, 1576;

Rapier
(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Ratsey
(1) Ratsey Cripplegate, 1576;
(1) Ratseye Cripplegate, 1582;

Raynson
(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Rener
(1) Walbrook, 1576;

Rennyger
(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

Ridgley
(1) Ridgley Bridge, 1582;
(1) Rydgeley Farringdon Without, 1541;

Riddowe
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Roccadyne
(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Rodman
(1) Bridge, 1576;

Rogge
(1) Bridge, 1576;

Roomley
(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Rowlyf
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Royton
(1) Dowgate, 1582;

Runyon
(1) Dowgate, 1582;

Rutton
(2) Dowgate, 1582;

Rypond
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Sabbott
(1) Walbrook, 1576;

Sake
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Sanbatche
(1) Sanbatche Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Sanbiche (?) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Sarrocall
(1) Candlewick, 1576;

Sawcie
Farringdon Within, 1582;

Saxsey
(1) Aldersgate, 1576;

Schotcher
(1) Scotcher Castle Baynard, 1582;
(1) Scotcher Castle Baynard, 1576;

Scull
(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Secoll
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Sersey
(1) Cheap, 1541;

Shacrofte
(1) Dowgate, 1582;

Shawforde
(1) Bishopsgate, 1576;

Shenbroke
(1) Coleman Street, 1582;

Sherden
(1) Bridge, 1576;

Silliard
(1) Aldgate, 1582;

Sircott
(1) Cheap, 1541;

Slanyell
(1) Cheap, 1541;

Slynehed
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Snealinge
(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Sowther
(1) Cheap, 1576;

Spademan
(1) Spademan Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Spadman Farringdon Without, 1582;

Spendley
(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

**Sprett**
(1) Cheap, 1541;

**Stanbacke**
(1) Coleman Street, 1582;

**Staper**
(2) *Staper* Bridge, 1576 1; Lime Street, 1541 1;
(2) *Stapers* Bridge, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1582 1;

**Stemkelley**
(1) Cheap, 1541;

**Stoninge**
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Stothberry**
(1) Aldersgate, 1576;

**Strave**
(1) Queenhithe, 1582;

**Streeche**
(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

**Stryte**
(1) Lime Street, 1541;

**Studseburye**
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Styper**
(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

**Sullam**
(1) Cheap, 1576;

**Sullyntan**
(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

**Susle**
(1) Candlewick, 1576;

**Swaldell**
(1) Dowgate, 1582;

**Swaynlonde**
(1) Portsoken, 1576;

**Swyster**
(1) Dowgate, 1582;

Symynges
(1) Queenhithe, 1582;

Syner
(1) Bridge, 1576;

Synett
(1) Aldersgate, 1576;

Talkerne
(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Tassett
(1) Coleman Street, 1582;

Tewke
(1) Cordwainer, 1582;

Tewtte
(1) Castle Baynard, 1576;

Thare
(1) Cheap, 1576;

Thipharpe
(1) Cheap, 1576;

Throme
(1) Cheap, 1541;

Thruxston
(1) Cordwainer, 1576;

Toker
(1) Cheap, 1576;

Tomer
(1) Candlewick, 1582;

Tonneley
(1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

Towley
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Tregonnell
(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Tregonon
(1) Dowgate, 1582;
Treswell
   (1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Tryme
   (2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Turffett
   (1) Turffett Coleman Street, 1582;
   (1) Turfyt Coleman Street, 1576;

Tyrowe
   (1) Farringdon Within, 1576;

Tysowe
   (1) Billingsgate, 1541;

Upholl
   (1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Vastwell
   (1) Walbrook, 1576;

Vbye
   (1) Aldersgate, 1576;

Veiron
   (1) Dowgate, 1582;

Venifry
   (1) Candlewick, 1576;

Votyer
   (1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Vyttell
   (1) Candlewick, 1576;

Waiter
   (1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Wansley
   (1) Dowgate, 1582;

Warall
   (1) Dowgate, 1582;

Warmyngham
   (1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Wast
   (1) Farringdon Within, 1541;
Wattwood
(1) Wattwood Aldgate, 1576;
(1) Watwood Farringdon Without, 1582;

Webrome
(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Wennis
(1) Billingsgate, 1541;

Westesse
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Wether
(1) Langbourn, 1541;

Whinniarde
(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Whitchecock
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Whorwood
(1) Walbrook, 1576;

Wielde
(1) Lime Street, 1582;

Winden
(1) Bishopsgate, 1576;

With
(1) Langbourn, 1541;

Wollyson
(2) Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Cordwainer, 1576 1;

Woodnet
(1) Breadstreet, 1576;

Wrogh
(1) Castle Baynard, 1576;

Wythe
(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Wystowe
(1) Walbrook, 1576;
3.7 Not in R&W, Watts, OED, MED, PN-Es, PN-Mx, Wright, Bardsley

Cassyon
   (1) Candlewick, 1541;

Cawdwyn
   (1) Billingsgate, 1541;

Cheyke
   (1) Walbrook, 1541;

Curiant
   (1) Billingsgate, 1541;

Dendyshe
   (1) Billingsgate, 1541;

Jonar
   (1) Bridge, 1541;

Mento
   (1) Dowgate, 1541;

Parne
   (1) Parne Broad Street, 1541;
   (1) Parnes Dowgate, 1541;

Selyard
   (1) Bridge, 1541;

Surbutt
   (1) Billingsgate, 1541;

Thruche
   (1) Coleman Street, 1541;

Yugleger
   (1) Aldgate, 1541;

3.8 Not in R&W, Watts, PN-Es, PN-Mx, Bardsley, Gaz

Aldersley
   (1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Andelby
   (1) Coleman Street, 1541;

Anokes
   (1) Farringdon Without, 1582;
Aper
   (1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Apewell
   (1) Candlewick, 1576;

Apott
   (1) Candlewick, 1541;

Aragon
   (1) Candlewick, 1582;

Arbeo
   (1) Broad Street, 1576;

Argall
   (3) Farringdon Within, 1541 1; Farringdon Without, 1541 1, 1576 1;

Armesby
   (1) Queenhithe, 1576;

Armatredinge
   (1) Armatredinge Bridge, 1582;
   (1) Armytreading Langbourn, 1576;

Arryan
   (1) Arryan Vintry, 1582;
   (1) Arryan Vintry, 1576;

Arstyll
   (1) Billingsgate, 1576;

Arte
   (2) Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Asshorte (?)
   (1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Atwayte
   (1) Broad Street, 1541;

AVasceo [sic]
   (1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Avenon
   (5) Bishopsgate, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1576 2, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1;

Badlowe
   (1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Balden
   (1) Dowgate, 1541;
Bande
   (1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Bannckton
   (1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Banninge
   (1) Banninge Tower, 1576;
   (1) Bannynge Tower, 1582;

Barmesley
   (1) Broad Street, 1576;

Basbrown
   (1) Aldgate, 1576;

Basden
   (1) Castle Baynard, 1541;

Bawmer
   (1) Billingsgate, 1576;

Becken
   (1) Candlewick, 1582;

Bedon
   (1) Aldersgate, 1576;

Beffyn
   (1) Dowgate, 1541;

Belar
   (1) Vintry, 1576;

Bendles
   (1) Vintry, 1541;

Bendlowes
   (1) Portsoken, 1582;

Beneles
   (1) Cordwainer, 1541;

Beningefilde
   (1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Bennyman
   (1) Castle Baynard, 1576;

Beroke (?)
   (1) Farringdon Without, 1576;
Beswell
(1) Cheap, 1582;

Bewers
(1) Aldersgate, 1541;

Biggleskert
(1) Biggleskert Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Byclesgarth Farringdon Without, 1576;

Bilforde
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Blackwaye
(1) Blackwaye Breadstreet, 1582;
(1) Blackwey Breadstreet, 1576;

Bladewell
(1) Broad Street, 1582;

Blague
(1) Cripplegate, 1576;

Blouth
(1) Tower, 1582;

Bodwolfe
(1) Vintry, 1576;

Bolnest
(1) Aldgate, 1576;

Boninge
(1) Billingsgate, 1576;

Bonsfell
(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Bonthe
(1) Broad Street, 1582;

Boren
(1) Breadstreet, 1582;

Both
(1) Aldersgate, 1576;

Boulting
(1) Boulting Cornhill, 1576;
(1) Bowltinge Cornhill, 1582;

Bountinge
(1) Cheap, 1576;

Bowckas
(1) Cordwainer, 1541;

Bowrye
(2) Aldersgate, 1582;

Bowth[e]t
(1) Cordwainer, 1541;

Boystell
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Boyster (?)
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Boytell
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Bradishe
(1) Bradishe Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) Bradyshe Farringdon Within, 1576;

Brasbrydge
(1) Lime Street, 1576;

Braynkyn
(1) Tower, 1541;

Breman
(1) Dowgate, 1576;

Bressy
(2) Bressy Langbourn, 1582 1; Lime Street, 1582 1;
(1) Bressic Cheap, 1582;

Brewyn
(1) Tower, 1582;

Bringhorne
(1) Langbourn, 1576;

Brodebanke
(1) Cornhill, 1576;

Bronley
(1) Billingsgate, 1576;

Bruerton
(2) Broad Street, 1582 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1;

Brumall
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Bruskett
(1) Langbourn, 1576;

Buckey
(1) Cheap, 1582;

Buerdsell
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Bugham
(1) Broad Street, 1541;

Buries
(2) Farringdon Within, 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 1;

Burshe
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Butssey
(1) Aldgate, 1541;

Bylersbye
(1) Castle Baynard, 1541;

Bynde
(2) Bynde Cordwainer, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Bynd Candlewick, 1582;

Byndynge
(1) Dowgate, 1541;

Bynnell
(1) Bridge, 1582;

3.9 Not in R&W, Watts, PN-Es, PN-Mx, Bardsley

Callard
(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Carkett
(1) Cheap, 1582;

Carlehill
(1) Cornhill, 1582;

Carwell
(1) Broad Street, 1582;

Caveley
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Cawdenell
(1) Aldgate, 1576;

Cawell
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Chafye
(1) Broad Street, 1576;

Chamorlen
(1) Coleman Street, 1541;

Charlowe
(1) Langbourn, 1576;

Charmley
(1) Vintry, 1576;

Cheryott
(1) Walbrook, 1582;

Chesebroke
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Cheven
(1) Aldersgate, 1541;

Childerley
(1) Billingsgate, 1576;

Chyborne
(1) Broad Street, 1541;

Clamperde
(1) Clamperde Bridge, 1576;
(1) Clampert Farringdon Within, 1541;

Cleving
(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Cocksetter
(1) Queenhithe, 1582;

Coleclough
(1) Coleclough Tower, 1576;
(1) Colecloth Tower, 1582;

Collit
(1) Billingsgate, 1576;

Collored (?)
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Collsell
(2) Collsell Bishopsgate, 1582; Farringdon Without, 1582;
(2) Collsell Bishopsgate, 1576; Farringdon Without, 1582;
(1) Colshill Farringdon Without, 1576;

Coltune
(1) Billingsgate, 1576;

Conny
(1) Broad Street, 1576;

Conyas
(1) Candlewick, 1576;

Conygrave
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Coram
(1) Broad Street, 1582;

Corboley
(1) Vintry, 1576;

Core
(1) Bridge, 1541;

Cornylle
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Cotson
(2) Bassishaw, 1576; 1582;

Cowlesson
(1) Castle Baynard, 1576;

Cowseworth
(1) Broad Street, 1541;

Cranedge
(1) Aldgate, 1576;

Cranewaye
(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Craston
(1) Queenhithe, 1576;

Crawson
(1) Crawson Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Crowson Farringdon Without, 1582;
Creekeplace
(1) Cornhill, 1582;

Croke
(3) Farringdon Without, 1576 2, 1582 1;

Crosswell
(1) Broad Street, 1541;

Crowcock
(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Cuchehill
(1) Broad Street, 1576;

Cudnar
(1) Tower, 1582;

Cullymore
(2) Cullymore Cordwainer, 1576 1; Cheap, 1582 1;
(1) Cullymer Cheap, 1576;
(1) Collymore Cordwainer, 1582;

Cure
(1) Castle Baynard, 1582;

Currans
(1) Cripplegate, 1576;

Cyall
(1) Cyall Bishopsgate, 1576;
(1) Cyoll Bishopsgate, 1582;

Daelle
(1) Walbrook, 1582;

Dallamaund
(1) Dallamaund Candlewick, 1576;
(1) Dallemond Candlewick, 1582;

Dalyson
(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Dampport
(4) Dampport Aldersgate, 1582 1; Breadstreet, 1576 1; Bridge, 1582 1; Vintry, 1582 1;
(3) Damporte Aldersgate, 1576 1; Breadstreet, 1582 1; Bridge, 1576 1;

Danlynys
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Dansier
(1) Broad Street, 1582;
Dardes
(3) Vintry, 1576 1, 1582 2;

Darland
(1) Langbourn, 1541;

Dasone
(1) Bishopsgate, 1582;

Davenet
(3) Cordwainer, 1541 1, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1;

Deade
(1) Coleman Street, 1582;

Delacar
(1) Delacar Walbrook, 1582;
(1) Delecar Walbrook, 1576;

Delworth
(1) Delworth Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Delworthc Farringdon Without, 1582;

Denchar
(1) Coleman Street, 1541;

Derdrewe
(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Dernelley
(1) Bridge, 1582;

Desyll
(1) Walbrook, 1541;

Dewell
(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Dewens
(2) Vintry, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Dewise
(1) Cheap, 1582;

Doone
(2) Aldgate, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1582 1;

Dorner
(1) Portsoken, 1582;

Dorrell
(1) Candlewick, 1576;
Douryge
(1) Tower, 1541;

Dowgle
(2) Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Dunbery
(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Dunner
(1) Bassishaw, 1576;

Dyall
(1) Aldersgate, 1541;

Dymarse
(1) Tower, 1582;

Dyner
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Ebden
(1) Ebden Farringdon Within, 1582;
(1) Ebden Farringdon Within, 1541;

Elledge
(1) Castle Baynard, 1576;

Ellies
(1) Walbrook, 1582;

Emnes
(1) Bridge, 1582;

Enshawe
(1) Cordwainer, 1576;

Enspole
(1) Candlewick, 1576;

Epwarthbrooke
(1) Broad Street, 1576;

Estott
(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Eture
(1) Vintry, 1582;

Everye
(1) Breadstreet, 1582;
Exillye
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Extree
(1) Castle Baynard, 1576;

Fabot
(1) Fabot Coleman Street, 1576;
(1) Fabott Coleman Street, 1582;

Fasy
(1) Fasy Billingsgate, 1576;

Flacknowle
(1) Fflacknowle Dowgate, 1576;

Flanninge
(1) Broad Street, 1582;

Foberye
(1) Bishopsgate, 1541;

Forrand
(1) Cornhill, 1541;

Forthorgile
(1) Broad Street, 1541;

Founde
(1) Ffounde Castle Baynard, 1576;

Foyden
(2) Foyden Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Foidone Bishopsgate, 1582;

Fremlyn
(1) Ffremlyn Castle Baynard, 1576;

Frevell
(1) Frevell Tower, 1582;
(1) Ffrevell Cheap, 1576;

Fryndge
(1) Cheap, 1582;

Full
(1) Ffull Langbourn, 1576;

Furstlande
(1) Tower, 1582;

Furtho
(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

_Fuse_
(1) _fuse_ Cornhill, 1576;

_Fynsted_
(1) _fynsted_ Farringdon Without, 1576;

_Fyttys_
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

_Gallys_
(2) Billingsgate, 1576 1; Bridge, 1582 1;

_Galthorpe_
(1) Cheap, 1582;

_Garter_
(1) Aldersgate, 1541;

_Gatchett_
(2) Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;

_Gatheronn_
(1) Candlewick, 1576;

_Gathorne_
(3) Candlewick, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1; Tower, 1582 1;

_Gattes_
(1) Bishopsgate, 1541;

_Geldner_
(1) Broad Street, 1582;

_Gennowe_
(1) Aldgate, 1576;

_Gentonn_
(1) Candlewick, 1576;

_Genyse_
(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

_Gerdner_
(1) Broad Street, 1576;

_Gilner_
(1) Walbrook, 1582;

_Godyson_
(1) Godyson Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Goodyson Farringdon Within, 1582;

Golwier
(1) Tower, 1582;

Gonston
(1) Tower, 1582;

Gothernss
(1) Broad Street, 1576;

Gotheryk
(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Gournet
(1) Aldgate, 1576;

Grenald
(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Greneldy
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Grysleng
(1) Tower, 1541;

Gryswytte
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Gurley
(2) Gurley Candlewick, 1582; Castle Baynard, 1582;
(1) Gurley Bishopsgate, 1541;

Gurry
(1) Bridge, 1541;

Guyle
(1) Bassishaw, 1582;

Gynnis
(1) Queenhithe, 1576;

Gysnam
(1) Castle Baynard, 1541;

Hackell
(1) Tower, 1582;

Hadwell
(1) Candlewick, 1582;

Halme
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Hanard
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Hanyett
(1) Dowgate, 1541;

Harberye
(1) Dowgate, 1541;

Hardewood
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Harlakington
(1) Harlakington Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Herlakenden Aldgate, 1576;
(1) Färlekenden [sic]\(^1\) Aldgate, 1541;

Hartop
(2) Hartop Farringdon Within, 1541 1, 1576 1;
(1) Hartopp Farringdon Within, 1582;

Haryne
(1) Cripplegate, 1576;

Hassold
(1) Bishopsgate, 1582;

Hasylwall
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Hawland
(1) Cornhill, 1576;

Hawood
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Hennage
(1) Aldgate, 1576;

Herston (?)
(1) Dowgate, 1576;

Heseye
(1) Castle Baynard, 1576;

Hethersall
(1) Aldgate, 1576;

Heyssse

\(^1\)This is clearly an error, since the same person is recorded with the surname Harlakenden in another entry.
(1) Castle Baynard, 1576;

Highlord

(1) *Highlord* Tower, 1576;
(1) *Highlorde* Tower, 1582;

Hincheapoole

(1) Broad Street, 1582;

Hippey

(1) Vintry, 1576;

Hodland

(1) Tower, 1582;

Hogden

(2) Castle Baynard, 1576;

Hogle

(1) Castle Baynard, 1541;

Hoke

(1) Dowgate, 1576;

Holdbeame

(1) *Holdbeame* Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) *Holdebeme* Cheap, 1541;

Holdborowe

(1) Tower, 1582;

Holstock

(3) *Holstock* Billingsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1; Queenhithe, 1582 1;
(1) *Holstocke* Queenhithe, 1576;

Homden

(1) *Homden* Broad Street, 1582;
(1) *Homeden* Broad Street, 1576;

Hottoffe

(1) Broad Street, 1582;

Howland

(3) Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1; Cordwainer, 1582 1;

Huntstriebe

(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Ilgrave

(2) Castle Baynard, 1541;

Icoppel
(1) Tower, 1582;

Ieffarne
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Ieston
(1) Ieston Billingsgate, 1576;
(1) Jeston Billingsgate, 1582;

Ilard
(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Irett
(1) Aldgate, 1576;

Jetar
(1) Coleman Street, 1541;

Kellyett
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Kewr
(1) Coleman Street, 1541;

Kiddyer
(1) Dowgate, 1576;

Kokes
(1) Billingsgate, 1576;

Kynbye
(1) Cripplegate, 1576;

Kyndlemarshe
(1) Langbourn, 1576;

Kytlowe
(1) Dowgate, 1576;

Landethe
(1) Billingsgate, 1582;

Landish
(1) Billingsgate, 1576;

Lante
(1) Langbourn, 1576;

Lanysdall
(1) Castle Baynard, 1541;

Lateware
(1) Candlewick, 1582;

Lathman
   (1) Aldgate, 1576;

Lawden
   (1) Broad Street, 1541;

Lawsee
   (1) Bishopsgate, 1541;

Leidley
   (1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Lested
   (1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Lewkas
   (1) Billingsgate, 1576;

Lewter
   (1) Candlewick, 1582;

Lodington
   (1) Queenhithe, 1576;

Loggin
   (1) Billingsgate, 1576;

Lonye
   (1) Aldgate, 1576;

Loost
   (1) Queenhithe, 1541;

Lost
   (1) Castle Baynard, 1541;

Lother
   (1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Loune
   (1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Loxson
   (1) Lime Street, 1576;

Lyce
   (1) Aldgate, 1541;

Lyfe
(1) *Lyfe* Bishopsgate, 1576;
(1) *Lyffe* Bishopsgate, 1582;

**Mackerithe**
(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

**Maddye**
(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

**Maholland**
(1) Queenhithe, 1576;

**Malagrave**
(1) Bridge, 1541;

**Malbye**
(1) Billingsgate, 1582;

**Mallyborne**
(1) Billingsgate, 1576;

**Mansey**
(1) Broad Street, 1541;

**Mapes**
(2) Castle Baynard, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Maston**
(2) *Maston* Cheap, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1541 1;
(1) *Masten* Cheap, 1541;

**Mattingale**
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

**Maydnall**
(1) Walbrook, 1541;

**Medlopp**
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

**Medringham**
(1) Langbourn, 1541;

**Mekylfeld**
(1) Dowgate, 1541;

**Mellowes**
(3) Farringdon Without, 1541 1; Tower, 1576 1, 1582 1;

**Meres**
(1) Cordwainer, 1582;

**Merin**
(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

**Methold**

(1) Cripplegate, 1576;

**Monnockes**

(1) Monnockes Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Monnox Dowgate, 1541;
(1) Monox Farringdon Without, 1582;

**Moptyd**

(1) Cripplegate, 1576;

**Monnes**

(2) Monnes Candlewick, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1;
(1) Monn Cripplegate, 1576;
(1) Monne Candlewick, 1582;

**Moorton**

(2) Dowgate, 1582 1; Vintry, 1576 1;

**Moose**

(1) Broad Street, 1582;

**Morfonte**

(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

**Mothe**

(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

**Mounson**

(1) Broad Street, 1582;

**Mowmford**

(1) Cordwainer, 1582;

**Moxey**

(1) Moxey Breadstreet, 1576;
(1) Moxsaye Cordwainer, 1576;

**Moyzer**

(1) Dowgate, 1582;

**Murryn**

(3) Aldersgate, 1576 1, 1582 2;

**Mutchshotte**

(1) Bridge, 1582;

**Myllenton**

(1) Cordwainer, 1576;

**Myntes**
(1) Cripplegate, 1576;

Nese
(1) Bridge, 1541;

Nidigat
(1) Tower, 1541;

Noddinge
(1) Noddinge Cordwainer, 1582;
(1) Nodlynge Cordwainer, 1576;

Noden
(2) Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Normanfeld
(1) Cheap, 1541;

Northage
(1) Cripplegate, 1576;

Noxton
(2) Farringdon Without, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Nuthed
(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Ofell
(1) Breadstreet, 1582;

Ognall
(1) Cordwainer, 1576;

Ormeshawe
(2) Cheap, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Othersall
(2) Cheap, 1582;

Ottye
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Oudner
(1) Broad Street, 1582;

Overinge
(2) Breadstreet, 1576 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;

Ownsted
(1) Candlewick, 1582;

Owsleye
(1) Cheap, 1582;

Paginton
(1) Cripplegate, 1576;

Pallyson
(1) Cordwainer, 1576;

Paradine
(2) Paradine Cheap, 1576 1; Cornhill, 1576 1;
(2) Paradyne Cornhill, 1582;

Pasmich
(1) Pasmich Langbourn, 1576;
(1) Pasmitch Breadstreet, 1582;

Paverser
(1) Bishopsgate, 1582;

Peble
(1) Tower, 1582;

Peddocke
(1) Peddocke Cordwainer, 1576;
(1) Pedock Cordwainer, 1582;

Pellen
(1) Langbourn, 1541;

Pelsant
(2) Broad Street, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Pennon
(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Perke
(1) Tower, 1582;

Pertche
(1) Cornhill, 1576;

Pickevans
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Pilesworth
(1) Pilesworth Candlewick, 1576;
(1) Pilesworth Dowgate, 1576;
(1) Pylesworth Candlewick, 1582;
(1) Pylesworth Dowgate, 1582;

Planckney
(1) Aldgate, 1576;
Plasden
   (2) Bridge, 1582 1; Farringdon Without, 1576 1;

Pleyman
   (1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Plugg
   (1) Dowgate, 1576;

Postelet
   (1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Pountys
   (1) Pountys Candlewick, 1582;
   (1) Powntes Bridge, 1582;
   (1) Pownteys Bridge, 1576;

Powrye
   (1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Prannell
   (4) Bridge, 1576 1, 1582 1; Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Pratto
   (1) Cordwainer, 1576;

Prelio
   (2) Farringdon Within, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Procus
   (1) Billingsgate, 1576;

Proutyng
   (1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Puckeringe
   (2) Puckeringe Bridge, 1582 1; Broad Street, 1582 1;
   (1) Puckerynge Breadstreet, 1582;

Pultrell
   (1) Castle Baynard, 1541;

Pygnell
   (1) Dowgate, 1541;

Pyknor
   (1) Bassishaw, 1541;

Quney
   (1) Quyne Aldersgate, 1582;
   (1) Quynie Farringdon Without, 1582;
Radderiffe
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Railton
(1) Railton Cornhill, 1576;
(1) Rayleton Cornhill, 1582;
(1) Raylton Farringdon Within, 1541;

Randehurst
(1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Rastlyn
(1) Vintry, 1576;

Rattlyth[e]t
(1) Cordwainer, 1541;

Raynesforde
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Rayneshawe
(1) Rayneshawe Cheap, 1582;
(1) Raynshawe Cheap, 1576;

Readstone
(1) Readstone Farringdon Within, 1576;
(1) Redston Farringdon Within, 1582;

Roythsby
(1) Portsoken, 1582;

Ryckford
(1) Cornhill, 1576;

Rycott
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Ryddeo
(1) Breadstreet, 1582;

Rysse
(1) Cornhill, 1541;

Samont
(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Sandesbury
(1) Broad Street, 1582;

Scalehorne
(1) Scalehorne Bridge, 1582;
(1) Skalehorne Bridge, 1576;
Sede
(1) Broad Street, 1582;

Sest
(1) Langbourn, 1541;

Settaby
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Sewen
(1) Broad Street, 1541;

Sharpies
(2) Castle Baynard, 1582; Farringdon Without, 1582;

Shatteswell
(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Shawcroft
(1) Dowgate, 1576;

Shawller
(1) Castle Baynard, 1582;

Shearles
(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Sheries
(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Shingwell
(1) Shingwell Portsoken, 1582;
(1) Shingwell Portsoken, 1576;

Shufe
(1) Aldgate, 1576;

Simcottes
(1) Simcottes Broad Street, 1576;
(1) Symcott Farringdon Without, 1576;
(1) Sympeott Cordwainer, 1582;

Skailer
(1) Vintry, 1576;

Skalton
(1) Broad Street, 1582;

Skampyan
(1) Cornhill, 1541;

Sklater
(1) Dowgate, 1541;

Skogges
(1) Bishopsgate, 1582;

Skyres
(2) Bishopsgate, 1576;

Slyfield
(1) Cordwainer, 1576;

Snarley
(1) Broad Street, 1541;

Soda
(4) Billingsgate, 1582 1; Cornhill, 1576 1; Portsoken, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Sodye
(1) Cornhill, 1582;

Spatchurste
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Spert
(1) Langbourn, 1541;

Spleman
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Sponyar
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Storley
(1) Bridge, 1541;

Swyngclyf
(1) Bridge, 1541;

Suthwerk
(1) Broad Street, 1541;

Sycklemore
(2) Sycklemore Candlewick, 1576 1; Langbourn, 1582 1;
(1) Sykkellnor Billingsgate, 1576;
(1) Sykyllmore Billingsgate, 1541;

Taller
(1) Cheap, 1582;

Tatt
(1) Tower, 1541;

Tedcastell
(2) Tedcastell Bridge, 1576 1; Cripplegate, 1576 1;
(1) Tedcastle Bridge, 1582;
(1) Tedcastle Cripplegate, 1582;

Tego
(1) Cornhill, 1541;

Tewell
(1) Billingsgate, 1541;

Theare
(1) Cheap, 1582;

Tholmewood
(1) Tholmewood Farringdon Without, 1541;
(1) Thomewood Dowgate, 1541;

Thomewe
(1) Thomewe Cripplegate, 1541;
(1) Tomewe Cripplegate, 1576;

Thonson
(1) Castle Baynard, 1541;

Thornefeild
(1) Aldgate, 1582;

Thumward (?)
(1) Dowgate, 1576;

Tirar
(1) Tirar Cripplegate, 1582;
(1) Tyrer Cripplegate, 1576;

Tope
(1) Queenhithe, 1582;

Toolys
(2) Cripplegate, 1576 1, 1582 b;

Toraer
(1) Tower, 1541;

Touny
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Trafton
(1) Queenhithe, 1582;

Tratt
(1) Walbrook, 1541;

Trene
(1) Queenhithe, 1576;

Trochell

(1) Portsoken, 1582;

Tryll

(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Tryse

(1) Bridge, 1541;

Tugney

(1) Cripplegate, 1576;

Tumor

(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Tunston

(2) Portsoken, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Tute

(1) Castle Baynard, 1582;

Twyll

(1) Walbrook, 1541;

Tynes

(3) Billingsgate, 1582 1; Cheap, 1582 1; Langbourn, 1576 1;

Typlarye

(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Tyroe

(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Tyseman

(1) Aldersgate, 1541;

Vacas

(1) Tower, 1541;

Vanham

(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Vawdye

(1) Dowgate, 1541;

Venlenson

(1) Bishopsgate, 1541;

Venyte

(1) Castle Baynard, 1541;
Vole
   (1) Bridge, 1582;

Votia
   (1) Cheap, 1541;

Vscombe
   (1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Vulpe
   (1) Queenhithe, 1582;

Wadhoope
   (1) Cheap, 1582;

Wager
   (1) Billingsgate, 1582;

Waggar
   (1) Billingsgate, 1576;

Walthall
   (4) Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 2; Broad Street, 1576 1;

Wannesworthe
   (1) Dowgate, 1541;

Wantham
   (1) Cripplegate, 1576;

Wardner
   (1) Cornhill, 1541;

Waterworthe
   (1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Watles
   (1) Langbourn, 1541;

Waynam
   (1) Waynam Breadstreet, 1582;
   (1) Weynam Aldersgate, 1576;

Waypoole
   (1) Bishopsgate, 1582;

Waynsley
   (1) Dowgate, 1576;

Wegone
   (1) Bishopsgate, 1541;
Weken
   (1) Tower, 1576;

Welber
   (1) Breadstreet, 1541;

Wemme
   (1) Lime Street, 1576;

Wendell
   (1) Breadstreet, 1582;

Westoo
   (1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Wethers
   (1) Breadstreet, 1541;

Whethed
   (1) Cripplegate, 1541;

3.10 Not in R&W, Watts, PN-Es, PN-Mx, Bardsley, Gaz

Whetton
   (1) Queenhithe, 1582;

Whitbroke
   (1) Whitbroke Breadstreet, 1582;
   (1) Whyttbrooke Breadstreet, 1576;

Whitnold
   (1) Bridge, 1582;

Whytttofte
   (1) Vintry, 1541;

Widnell
   (2) Widnell Bridge, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1;
   (1) Wydnall Cordwainer, 1576;
   (1) Widnell Queenhithe, 1582;

Wightbrock
   (1) Broad Street, 1541;

Woar
   (1) Vintry, 1582;

Wolcock
   (1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Woodlocke
(1) Cheap, 1541;

Woodye
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Wordow
(1) Tower, 1541;

Wottes
(1) Broad Street, 1576;

Wriothsley
(1) Bishopsgate, 1582;

Wrythock
(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Wygmill
(1) Broad Street, 1582;

Wynnmes
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Wynkyl
(1) Castle Baynard, 1541;

Wynkyn
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Wytechcocke
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Wytsyndell
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Yelde
(1) Tower, 1541;

3.11 Not in R&W, Watts, Skeat (Sf), PN-ES, PN-Mx, Bardsley, Gaz

Acheley
(2) Acheley Billingsgate, 1582;  
(2) Achelely Billingsgate, 1576;

Alworth
(1) Vintry, 1582;

Andsworth
(1) Dowgate, 1582;
Anstede
(1) Tower, 1541;

Archedale
(3) *Archedale* Coleman Street, 1582; Cordwainer, 1576, 1582;
(1) *Archedale* Tower, 1582;

Austell
(1) Billingsgate, 1582;

Axshawe
(1) Castle Baynard, 1582;

Ayland
(2) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Aylewaye
(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Bambridge
(1) Cripplegate, 1582;

Bassocke
(2) *Bassocke* Billingsgate, 1582;
(1) *Bassoke* Billingsgate, 1576;

Bedwolfe
(1) Vintry, 1582;

Bestney
(1) Bishopsgate, 1582;

Bestowe
(4) *Bestowe* Billingsgate, 1582; Breadstreet, 1576; Langbourn, 1582; Vintry, 1582;
(1) *Besto* Billingsgate, 1576;

Boulstred
(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Bradbridge
(1) Lime Street, 1582;

Brankle
(1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Brayredge
(1) Vintry, 1541;

Brewreley
(1) Bridge, 1541;

Bringborne
(1) Langbourn, 1582;

**Briskett**
(1) Vintry, 1582;

**Brograve**
(4) Bishopsgate, 1541; Cheap, 1541; Farringdon Without, 1582; Lime Street, 1541;

**Brudenell**
(1) Coleman Street, 1582;

**Brykshawe**
(1) Tower, 1541;

**Bryseworth**
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

**Buckfold**
(1) Bridge, 1541;

**Bukney**
(1) Bridge, 1541;

**Bukstede**
(1) Bridge, 1541;

**Burnynghill**
(1) Billingsgate, 1541;

**Byrkham** Gaz.: Barkham, Burgham
(1) Aldersgate, 1541;

**Candy**
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

**Canker**
(1) Broad Street, 1541;

**Cathorne**
(1) Langbourn, 1582;

**Chalderbye**
(1) Billingsgate, 1541;

**Chazley**
(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

**Cherley**
(1) Billingsgate, 1541;

**Childersley**
(1) Billingsgate, 1582;
Claxon
   (1) Billingsgate, 1582;

Clarnes
   (1) Bridge, 1541;

Cleyffton
   (1) Walbrook, 1541;

Copcot
   (2) Copcot Aldersgate, 1582; Farringdon Without, 1582;
   (1) Kopcot Bishopsgate, 1582;

Cottington
   (1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Cowdale
   (1) Cowdale Langbourn, 1576;
   (1) Cowdall Breadstreet, 1576;
   (1) Kowdale Breadstreet, 1582;

Creswayt
   (1) Walbrook, 1541;

Crosshawe
   (1) Langbourn, 1582;

Dalborne
   (2) Billingsgate, 1582; Bridge, 1582;

Donkerley
   (1) Lime Street, 1582;

Earsley
   (2) Castle Baynard, 1576, 1582;

Edgrave
   (2) Bishopsgate, 1541; Cripplegate, 1576;

Eldrington
   (2) Aldgate, 1582; Broad Street, 1582;

Ellege
   (1) Castle Baynard, 1582;

Eversham
   (1) Aldgate, 1582;

Farnaby
   (1) Farnaby Bassishaw, 1582;
   (1) ffarnaby Bassishaw, 1576;
   (1) ffarnabye Broad Street, 1576;
Feremont
(1) feremonte Aldgate, 1576;
(1) Ferrymont Aldgate, 1582;

Festone
(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Flecton
(1) Flecton Breadstreet, 1541;
(1) flecton Broad Street, 1576;

Froston
(1) ffroston Bishopsgate, 1576;
(1) Frostone Bishopsgate, 1582;

Garfeild
(2) Dowgate, 1576 1; Vintry, 1582 1;

Gaton
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Golderidge
(1) Walbrook, 1582;

Goodby
(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Gostwyk
(1) Aldersgate, 1541;

Granawaye
(1) Castle Baynard, 1582;

Grymbery
(1) Tower, 1541;

Gymber
(1) Vintry, 1582;

Hamcotes
(2) Hamcotes Bridge, 1541;
(1) Hamcottes Candlewick, 1541;

Hardloue
(1) Cornhill, 1582;

Hartridge
(1) Lime Street, 1582;

Haslowe
(1) Aldgate, 1582;
Haveley
(1) Candlewick, 1541;

Heager
(1) Castle Baynard, 1582;

Higbed
(2) Langbourn, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Hinage
(2) Aldgate, 1582;

Hoberthorne
(1) Breadstreet, 1541;

Holsome
(1) Breadstreet, 1541;

Holmeade
(2) Cordwainer, 1576 1; Vintry, 1582 1;

Holmeleye
(1) Bishopsgate, 1582;

Hubblethwayte
(1) Hubblethwayte Breadstreet, 1576;
(1) Hubblethwayte Candlewick, 1582;
(1) Hubblethwaite Breadstreet, 1582;

Hufswayte
(1) Breadstreet, 1541;

Huningborne
(1) Huningborne Aldgate, 1582;
(1) Hanningborne Cornhill, 1541;

Hunlocke
(1) Breadstreet, 1582;

Huntwade
(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Hybbby
(1) Vintry, 1582;

Keltridge
(1) Keltridge Cornhill, 1576;
(1) Keltridge Cornhill, 1582;

Kenall
(1) Billingsgate, 1541;
Kilmere
   (1) Bishopsgate, 1582;

Kynwallmerse
   (1) Aldersgate, 1541;

Kyster
   (1) Castle Baynard, 1582;

Layngesdaylle
   (1) Cordwainer, 1541;

Langhorne
   (2) Aldgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Lendall
   (1) Vintry, 1576;

Lennet
   (1) Langbourn, 1582; i

Lesett
   (1) Lesett Billingsgate, 1576;
   (1) Lesett Billingsgate, 1582;

Lewesley
   (1) Castle Baynard, 1582;

Lisbye
   (2) Lisbye Billingsgate, 1582;
   (2) Lysby Billingsgate, 1576;

Lucar
   (3) Lucar Billingsgate, 1541 1, 1576 1, 1582 1;
   (1) Lucare Billingsgate, 1576;

Luntlowe
   (1) Vintry, 1582;

Lynford
   (1) Breadstreet, 1582;

Lyverhed
   (1) Candlewick, 1541;

Macham
   (3) Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Cornhill, 1541 2;

Mayxfelde
   (1) Cordwainer, 1541;

Meate
(1) Walbrook, 1582;

Mounslowe

(2) Mounslowe Breadstreet, 1541; Cripplegate, 1576 1;
(2) Mounslowe Breadstreet, 1576 1, 1582 1;
(1) Monslowe Vintry, 1582;

Muddesley

(1) Muddesley Bishopsgate, 1576;
(1) Madesley Bishopsgate, 1582;

Nenton

(1) Cornhill, 1582;

Norkowe

(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

3.12 Not in R&W, Watts, Skeat (Sf), PN-Es, PN-Mx, PN-Sx, Bardsley, Gaz

Owldon

(1) Bishopsgate, 1582;

Parname

(1) Walbrook, 1582;

Pennyngston

(1) Candlewick, 1582;

Pingle

(1) Bishopsgate, 1582;

Pyforde

(1) Castle Baynard, 1582;

Pynchester

(1) Walbrook, 1541;

Raieshawe

(1) Aldgate, 1582;

Ryckeford

(1) Cornhill, 1582;
3.13 Not in R&W, MED, Watts, Skeat (Sf), PN-Es, PN-Mx, PN-Sx, Bardsley, Gaz, Glov-Sx

Saintlowe

(1) Saintlowe Vintry, 1582;
(1) Sentlowe Vintry, 1576;

Sachefilde

(1) Sachefilde Bishopsgate, 1576;
(1) Satchfeilde Bishopsgate, 1582;

Scawpam

(1) Bishopsgate, 1541;

Seffold

(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Sessyngdale

(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Sharewood

(1) Sharewood Broad Street, 1582;
(1) Sharwood Tower, 1541;

Shorley

(1) Cordwainer, 1582;

Smythehurst

(1) Smythehurst Vintry, 1582;
(1) Smythurst Vintry, 1576;

Spownar

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Sprentall

(1) Farringdon Within, 1582;

Spryngnell

(1) Breadstreet, 1541;

Spurnestone

(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Stackforde

(1) Aldersgate, 1582;

Stadley

(1) Queenhithe, 1541;

Stapper

(1) Aldersgate, 1541;
Stelcragg
(1) Cripplegate, 1541;

Stempe
(2) Bishopsgate, 1576 1, 1582 1;

Stockmeade
(2) Stockmeade Bassishaw, 1576 1, 1582 1; Billingsgate, 1582 1;
(1) Stokmed Billingsgate, 1576;

Stokden
(1) Castle Baynard, 1541;

Stoia
(1) Vintry, 1576;

Storkey
(1) Bassishaw, 1541;

Storyar
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Strawe
(2) Castle Baynard, 1576 1; Queenhithe, 1576 1;

Stukesley
(1) Farringdon Without, 1576;

Styckeman
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Suliard
(1) Suliard Billingsgate, 1576;
(1) Suliard Billingsgate, 1582;

Susshe
(1) Cordwainer, 1541;

Swalden
(1) Dowgate, 1576;

Sylner
(1) Bridge, 1541;

Syndrell
(1) Bridge, 1582;

Talam
(1) Farringdon Without, 1541;

Weberton
(2) Walbrook, 1582;
Wethersbye
   (2) Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Farringdon Within, 1541 1;

Weyfolde
   (1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Wheaton
   (1) Cornhill, 1541;

Wilborne
   (1) Tower, 1582;

Wodmyster
   (1) Farringdon Without, 1582;

Wostenham
   (1) Tower, 1582;

Writtington
   (1) Tower, 1582;

Writzey
   (1) Tower, 1582;

Wygmanpole
   (1) Breadstreet, 1541;

Yarford
   (1) Bassishaw, 1541;

3.14 Not in R&W, MED, Watts, Skeat (Sf), PN-Es, PN-Mx, PN-Sx, Bardsley, Gaz, Glov-Sx, Wright

Stringfelde
   (1) Bishopsgate, 1541;

Suttrington
   (1) Farringdon Within, 1541;

Tappefield
   (1) Broad Street, 1582;

Tempernelle
   (1) Lime Street, 1541;

Uxley
   (2) Bishopsgate, 1541 1; Bridge, 1541 1;

Wansworthe
   (2) Tower, 1582;

Warbee
   (1) Warbee Lime Street, 1582;
   (1) Warby Lime Street, 1576;
Bibliography


[Hj] Hjertstedt, Ingrid, Middle English nicknames in the lay subsidy rolls for Warwickshire (Uppsala: Alqvist & Wiksell, 1987).


[Wright] Wright, Thomas, Dictionary of obsolete and provincial English, containing words from the English writers previous to the nineteenth century which are no longer in use, or are not used in the same sense. And words which are now used only in the provincial dialects, (London: Henry G. Bohn, 1857).